

www.qulfconsortium.org

#### **AGENDA**

# THE GULF CONSORTIUM Executive Committee Meeting

January 14, 2021, 4:00 p.m. Eastern

GoToMeeting Dial-in Number: 1-669-224-3217 Participant Passcode: 865-760-109 #

#### **Committee Members**

Chair - Commissioner Chris Constance (Charlotte), Vice-chair - Commissioner John Meeks (Levy), Secretary/Treasurer - Commissioner Jack Mariano (Pasco), Commissioner Scott Carnahan (Citrus), Mr. David Edwards (Wakulla)

#### **Alternate Committee Members:**

Commissioner Robert Bender (Escambia)

#### **Staff**

Valerie Seidel, Dan Dourte, Richard Bernier (The Balmoral Group) Lynn Hoshihara, Evan Rosenthal (Nabors, Giblin & Nickerson, P.A.)

#### Item 1. Call to Order.

Chairman Commissioner Christopher Constance will call the meeting to order.

#### Item 2. Roll Call.

Valerie Seidel will call the roll.

#### Item 3. Additions or Deletions.

Any additions or deletions to the committee meeting agenda will be announced.

RECOMMEND: Approval of a final agenda.

#### Item 4. Public Comments.

The public is invited to provide comments on issues that are on today's agenda (*please see backup pages* 6-7)

#### Item 5. Consent Agenda.

The consent agenda items are presented for approval. Executive Committee members may remove any items from this agenda that they have questions on or would like to discuss in depth. Any items removed would then be included in the regular agenda in an order assigned by the Chair.

#### **Consent Agenda Items:**

- Minutes of the November 20, 2020 Executive Committee Meeting (please see backup pages 8-11)
- Minutes of the December 22, 2020 Executive Committee Meeting (please see backup pages 12-14)
- Report on delegated authority through December 31, 2020 (please see back up pages 15-16)

www.qulfconsortium.org 1



www.gulfconsortium.org

RECOMMEND: Approve Executive Committee Meeting Minutes and Delegated Authority Report

#### **Item 6. Executive Committee Officer Elections**

The Gulf Consortium office elections of 2021 are to be held at the Consortium's Board meeting on January 28, 2021. The three elected offices include: Chairman, Vice Chairman and Secretary/Treasurer. The following is a summary of the election process as adopted by the Board:

- A Director may nominate him or herself for one or more of the office;
- The Director must notify the Gulf Consortium manager of intention to run for office;
- The Director must secure written approval of the Director's candidacy by the respective Board of County Commissioners. The respective Board's approval must be provided to the Manager prior to the election.
- Re-election of an incumbent officer is allowed;
- Election is by written ballot in this instance using online polling technology to duplicate the inperson process to the fullest extent possible; a majority vote required of the Directors present and voting; and,
- Newly elected officers take office immediately and serve until the election of new officers in 2022.

The three newly-elected elected officers are required to select two additional Directors to serve as "at large," voting members of the Executive Committee. Also, the Executive Committee selects two additional "at-large alternate" voting members of the Executive Committee

RECOMMEND: Approval of officer elections process for the January 28 Board Meeting (*Please see back up pages 17-20*)

#### Item 7. Committee Assignments

Review proposed audit and risk, finance and budget and policy review committee members.

RECOMMEND: Audit and risk, finance and budget and policy review committee members for the

full board approval

(Please see back up pages 21-23)

#### Item 8. SEP Amendment Draft for Public Comment

Dan Dourte will present the SEP Amendment #3 which has been completed with input from several counties. Publix comment closes 1/18/2021 and final revisions will be made after that. If the final version of the amendment is approved by the full Board, it will be delivered to RESTORE Council for their approval (60-day maximum review time).

RECOMMEND: Approval of the Draft SEP Amendment for full Board consideration (*Please see back up pages 24-80*)

#### Item 9. General Counsel Report

9a. Consortium Manager Contract

Lynn Hoshihara will provide an updated manager contract amendment 4.

(Please see back up 81-91)

RECOMMEND: Approve Manager Contract Extension for Final Board Approval

9b. SEP Planning Consultants – Conflict of Interest

www.qulfconsortium.org 2



www.qulfconsortium.org

Review the past decisions of the Board on procurements and competitive advantage (*Please see back up 92-100*)

RECOMMEND: <u>Do not make any changes to the existing COI clause.</u>

#### Item 10. Financial Report

Richard Bernier will deliver updated financial reports.

(Please see back up 101-106)

RECOMMEND: Approve Financial Reports for Final Board Approval

#### **Item 11.** Grant Applications Status

Dan Dourte will give an update on grant application status. No new applications were received from counties; no action required. Upcoming subrecipient applications should be delivered to the Gulf Consortium by 2/12/2021; these will be reviewed at the March 2021 Board Meeting. The status for all projects with active funding requests is regularly updated and can be accessed on P.8 of the interface at <a href="https://datavisual.balmoralgroup.us/GulfConsortiumProjects">https://datavisual.balmoralgroup.us/GulfConsortiumProjects</a>.

RECOMMEND: For information only

(Please see back up pages 107-108)

#### Item 12. FDEP – Pot 2 update

Lisa Robertson will give an update on Pot 2. (Please see back up 109-110)

RECOMMEND: For information only

#### Item 13. Manager's Report

Valerie Seidel will present an updated manager's report. (Please see back up pages 111-114)

RECOMMEND: For information only

#### Item 14. Public Comments

The public is invited to provide comments on relevant issues. (*Please see back up 115-116*)

#### **Item 15. Executive Committee Member Comments**

Members of the Gulf Consortium Executive Committee are invited to provide comments on relevant issues (*Please see back up 117-118*)

### **Item 16. Upcoming Gulf Consortium Board Meeting**

January 28, 2021

3:00 pm ET

Meeting to be held virtually

#### Item 17. Adjourn

www.qulfconsortium.org 3

# Gulf Consortium Executive Committee Meeting January 14, 2021 4:00 p.m., Eastern



| <u>County</u> | Executive Committee Member            | <u>Present</u> |
|---------------|---------------------------------------|----------------|
| Charlotte     | Commissioner Chris Constance          |                |
| Levy          | Commissioner John Meeks               |                |
| Pasco         | Commissioner Jack Mariano             |                |
| Citrus        | Commissioner Scott Carnahan           |                |
| Wakulla       | David Edwards                         |                |
| Escambia      | Commissioner Robert Bender, Alternate |                |

#### **Notice of Meeting/Workshop Hearing**

## OTHER AGENCIES AND ORGANIZATIONS Gulf Consortium

The Gulf Consortium announces a public meeting of its Executive Committee via communications media technology to which all persons are invited to participate.

DATE AND TIME: January 14, 2021 at 4:00 pm (ET)

PLACE: This meeting will be conducted exclusively via teleconference. Interested persons may participate by telephone via the following:

Dial in Number +1 (669) 224-3217 Participant Passcode: 865-760-109

Interested persons who wish to participate may also contact Valerie Seidel at 407-629-2185 ext 104 or vseidel@balmoralgroup.us at least three (3) days in advance of the meeting to arrange for access to be provided to the teleconference at the following location:

The Balmoral Group, 165 Lincoln Avenue, Winter Park, FL 32789

Please note that in light of the current situation surrounding the COVID-19 virus and to limit public gatherings in accordance with Federal and State directives, interested persons who wish to participate are encouraged to do so remotely via telephone, utilizing the contact information described above.

GENERAL SUBJECT MATTER TO BE CONSIDERED: The Executive Committee of the Gulf Consortium will meet to discuss committee assignments, the manager contract and other items at the discretion of the committee. A copy of the agenda may be obtained at www.gulfconsortium.org or by contacting: General Manager at 407-629-2185 or <a href="mailto:Gulf-Consortium@balmoralgroup.us">Gulf-Consortium@balmoralgroup.us</a>.

Pursuant to the provisions of the Americans with Disabilities Act, any person requiring special accommodations to participate in this workshop/meeting is asked to advise the agency at least 3 days before the workshop/meeting by contacting the General Manager at 407-629-2185 or <u>Gulf.Consortium@balmoralgroup.us</u>. If you are hearing or speech impaired, please contact the agency using the Florida Relay Service, 1-800-955-8771 (TDD) or 1-800-955-8770 (Voice).

If any person decides to appeal any decision made by the Executive Committee with respect to any matter considered at this meeting, he/she may need to ensure that a verbatim record of the proceeding is made, which record includes the testimony and evidence from which the appeal is to be issued.

For more information, please contact the General Manager at 407-629-2185 or <u>Gulf.Consortium@balmoralgroup.us</u>.

# **AGENDA ITEM 4**

# Gulf Consortium Executive Committee Meeting January 14, 2021

## Agenda Item 4 Public Comments

### **Statement of Issue:**

The public is invited to provide comments on issues that are on today's agenda

### **Attachments**:

None

### **Prepared by:**

Amanda Jorjorian The Balmoral Group General Manager On: January 6, 2021

# **AGENDA ITEM 5a**

# Gulf Consortium Executive Committee January 14, 2021

# Agenda Item 5a Approval of November 20, 2020 Minutes

### **Statement of Issue:**

Request to approve the minutes of the November 20, 2020 meeting of the Executive Committee.

#### **Options:**

- (1) Approve the November 20, 2020 minutes as presented; or
- (2) Amend and then approve the minutes.

#### Recommendation:

Motion to approve Option 1.

#### Prepared by:

Amanda Jorjorian The Balmoral Group General Manager

#### **Attachment:**

Draft Minutes, November 20, 2020 meeting of the Executive Committee.

| Action Taken:               |               |
|-----------------------------|---------------|
| Motion to:                  | , Made by:    |
| Seconded by:                |               |
| Approved; Approved as amend | led; Defeated |

### Gulf Consortium Executive Committee Meeting November 20, 2020, Time 4:00p.m. (Eastern) Teleconference

Members in Attendance: Chair Chris Constance (Charlotte), Commissioner Scott Carnahan (Citrus), Commissioner John Meeks (Levy), Commissioner Mariano (Pasco)

Also in Attendance: Staff: Valerie Seidel, Dan Dourte, Richard Bernier; (all, of The Balmoral Group); Legal Counsel: Lynn Hoshihara, Evan Rosenthal, (Nabors, Giblin & Nickerson), Lisa Robertson (FDEP), Jim Muller

#### Agenda Item #1 - Call to Order

Chairman Chris Constance called the meeting to order at 4:01pm.

#### Agenda Item #2 - Roll Call

Attendees as above.

#### Agenda Item #3 – Addition or Deletions

Chairman Constance asked if there were any changes or additions to the agenda. Commissioner Carnahan made the motion to approve the agenda as revised, second by Commissioner Meeks.

#### **ACTION: EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE APPROVED**

#### Agenda Item #4 – Public Comment

None.

#### Agenda Item #5 - Consent Agenda

Chairman Constance presented the minutes for the August 31, 2020 Executive Committee meeting and delegated authority through October 31 for approval. Commissioner Carnahan made the motion to approve, Chairman Constance seconded. All in favor.

#### **ACTION: EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE APPROVED**

#### Agenda Item #6 - Grant Applications and SEP Project Status

Dan Dourte gave an update on grant applications. There is one grant application to move forward to the full board for Santa Rosa. The application deadline is December 18<sup>th</sup> for the next recommended deadline to be in time for the January board meeting, 18 grants have been awarded. Commissioner Meeks made the motion to approve, second by Commissioner Carnahan. All in favor.

#### **ACTION: EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE APPROVED**

#### Agenda Item #7 – SEP Amendment Draft for Public Comment

Chairman Constance recognized Daniel Dourte who presented the draft of SEP Amendment #3 which had been completed with input from several counties. If approved by the full Board, it will be released for the 45-day public comment period after the December Board meeting. The draft copy will also be provided to RESTORE Council for preliminary review during the public comment period, to ensure any concerns can be addressed prior to final submission to RESTORE Council. Commissioner Carnahan made the motion to approve the SEP Amendment, seconded by Commissioner Meeks.

All in favor.

#### **ACTION: EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE APPROVED.**

#### Agenda Item #8 - Financial Report

Chairman Constance recognized Richard Bernier (The Balmoral Group) who provided updated financial statements to the Executive Committee through the end of Fiscal Year September 30 and October 31, 2020. The balance sheet, income statement, deposits and disbursements, grant status summary, implementation

costs graph, and submitted grants graph. Commissioner Carnahan made the motion to move the financials to the full board, second by Commissioner Meeks. All approve.

#### **ACTION: EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE APPROVED**

#### Agenda Item #9 - Proposed Budget Amendment FYE 20-2021

Chairman Constance recognized Valerie Seidel who presented a staff-proposed budget revision to address an inconsistency in approved budgets and calendars. Of two budget options presented by staff in September, the lower estimate of grant processing activity was approved which was incongruent with the calendar which allowed for 5 dates for grant applications to be submitted and 5 board meetings. Net impact does not impact county dues. Staff proposed to revise the budget to allow the higher number of board meetings. If the board rejects the proposal, staff recommends that the March Board Meeting is cancelled. The downside to cancelling the March meeting is that there would be a long period without grant approval. Commissioner Jack Mariano made the motion to move option 1 to the full board, second by David Edwards. Commissioner Constance asked what the cutoff was for the small vs large counties for Gulf Consortium purposes. Valerie commented that she would confirm in time for the Board meeting. Commissioner Jack Mariano arrived and made the motion to approve the five meeting budget, second by Commissioner Carnahan. All approve.

#### **ACTION: EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE APPROVED**

#### Agenda Item #10 -General Counsel Report

Chairman Constance recognized Lynn Hoshihara who commented that RESTORE approved the concept of not going out to rebid for the management agreement. She had been working with Balmoral Group to negotiate the contract extension. Lynn also commented that board elections would be held at the January meeting. Chair Constance asked if there should be a special meeting to review the contract without having to go to the full board to it. Lynn replied that she would schedule a special executive committee meeting for the manager contract to review in advance. January would be the expected presentation to the full Board for approval. The Current contract expires April 30, 2021.

#### Agenda Item #11 - FDEP - Pot 2 update

This is a placeholder item for the board. Lisa informed Balmoral that she would not have an update on the December meeting so it would be taken off the agenda.

#### Agenda Item# 12- Manager's Report

Chairman Constance recognized Valerie Seidel who gave an update on the Consortium activities since the last Board meeting. New rules governing 2 CFR Part 200 went into effect on November 12, 2020. Staff is attending training this month to review the new rules. Valerie noted that staff would be working with Committee Chairs to confirm consortium membership over the next few weeks. Staff has executed an engagement letter with Warren Averett to commence the current year audit. Going forward, due to direction from RESTORE Council, the Chairman will sign new certification forms for and the forms will be included with the grant application packages that the board receives. No action was required.

#### Agenda Item #13 - Public Comment

None.

#### Agenda Item #14 - Executive Committee Member Comment

None.

#### Agenda Item #15 – Upcoming Meetings

Upcoming meeting is on December 2 at 10:00am with the whole board. It will be held remotely.

#### Agenda Item #16-Adjourn

There being no further business, Chairman Constance adjourned the meeting at 4:25pm.

# **AGENDA ITEM 5b**

# Gulf Consortium Executive Committee January 14, 2021

## Agenda Item 5b Approval of December 22, 2020 Minutes

### **Statement of Issue:**

Request to approve the minutes of the December 22, 2020 meeting of the Executive Committee.

#### **Options:**

- (1) Approve the December 22, 2020 minutes as presented; or
- (2) Amend and then approve the minutes.

#### Recommendation:

Motion to approve Option 1.

#### Prepared by:

Amanda Jorjorian The Balmoral Group General Manager

#### **Attachment:**

Draft Minutes, November 20, 2020 meeting of the Executive Committee.

| Action Taken:                 |            |
|-------------------------------|------------|
| Motion to:, Made              | e by:      |
| Seconded by:                  |            |
| Approved; Approved as amended | ; Defeated |

### Gulf Consortium Executive Committee Meeting December 22, 2020, 3:00 p.m. (Eastern) Teleconference

**Members in Attendance:** Chairman Commissioner Chris Constance (Charlotte), Vice-Chair Commissioner John Meeks (Levy), Secretary-Treasurer Commissioner Jack Mariano (Pasco), Commissioner Scott Carnahan (Citrus), and Commissioner Robert Bender (Escambia).

Also In Attendance: Lynn Hoshihara and Evan Rosenthal (Nabors, Giblin & Nickerson)

#### Item 1 - Call to Order

Chairman Constance called the meeting to order at 3:08 pm (ET).

#### Item 2 - Roll Call

Lynn Hoshihara called roll. Attendees listed above.

#### Item 3 - Additions or Deletions.

Commissioner Meeks moved to approve the final agenda; second by Commissioner Mariano; approved.

#### **Item 4 – Public Comments**

There were no public comments.

#### Item 5 – Renewal of Manager Contract

Lynn Hoshihara presented a draft fourth amendment to the Balmoral Group contract and reviewed the recommended changes. Discussion ensued. Commissioner Mariano moved to approve the draft amendment with one change (change the term "may" to "shall" under section 7; Commissioner Meeks second; approved.

#### Item 6 – Public Comments

There were no public comments.

#### **Item 7 – Executive Committee Member Comments**

No action taken.

#### Item 8 – Upcoming Board Meeting

The next Gulf Consortium Board meeting will be held on January 28, 2020 at 3:00 p.m.

Respectfully submitted,

Chris Constance Chairman

# **AGENDA ITEM 5c**

# Gulf Consortium Executive Committee Meeting January 14, 2021

#### **Consent Agenda**

# Item 5c Report on Delegated Authority Actions from November 1 – December 31, 2020

#### **Summary**:

Staff report of actions carried out through delegated authority of the Board.

- 1. 11/12/2020 Draw Request submitted Collier County \$9,950.00
- 2. 11/12/2020 Draw Request submitted Wakulla County \$10,034.28
- 3. 11/12/2020 Draw Request submitted Pinellas County \$13,530.96
- 4. 11/12/2020 Draw Request submitted Bay County \$14,881.23
- 5. 11/24/2020 Submitted grant application to RESTORE Charlotte County 20-1: Septic to Sewer Zone 3 Construction
- 6. 12/16/2020 Draw Request Hernando County \$5,791.49
- 7. 12/15/2020 Submitted grant application to RESTORE Santa Rosa 2-1: Santa Rosa Sound Water Quality Improvement Monitoring Program

# **AGENDA ITEM 6**

# Gulf Consortium Executive Committee January 14, 2021

### Agenda Item 6 Discussion of Officer Elections for 2021

### **Executive Summary:**

Discussion of the election of Gulf Consortium officers and the Executive Committee positions for 2021.

#### Background:

The elections of 2021 officers will be held at the Consortium's Board meeting on January 28, 2021. The three elected offices include: Chair, Vice Chair and Secretary/Treasurer. The following is a summary of the election process as adopted by the Board:

- Self-nomination for one or more of the offices sought;
- Notification to the Consortium Manager by January 5, 2021;
- Written approval by the respective Board of County Commissioners of the Director's candidacy provided to the Manager prior to the election;
- Re-election of an incumbent officer allowed:
- Election by written ballot; a majority vote required of the Directors present and voting; and,
- Newly elected officers take office immediately and serve until the election of new officers in 2021.

The three newly-elected elected officers are required to select two additional Directors to serve as "at large," voting members of the Executive Committee. Also, the Executive Committee selects two additional "at-large alternate" voting members of the Executive Committee.

#### Analysis:

The Interlocal Agreement establishes the following elected officers: Chairman, Vice-Chairman and Secretary-Treasurer. These officers must be Directors and shall each serve a one-year term, unless reelected. The duties of the Chairman include signing documents, calling meetings of the Board and taking such other actions and having such other powers as provided by the Board. <u>See</u>, Sec. 3.04, 3.05, 3.07. The Vice-Chairman is authorized to act in the absence or otherwise inability of the Chairman to act. Sec. 3.05. The Secretary-Treasurer is responsible for the minutes of the meetings and shall have other powers approved by the Board. Sec. 3.05. The Interlocal Agreement also provides that the Chairman, Vice-Chairman and Secretary-Treasurer shall select two other Directors who, together with the elected officers, shall constitute an Executive Committee.

Pursuant to the procedure adopted by the Board in November 2012 (copy attached), the Board is required to annually elect three officers from among the Directors at the first meeting of the year.

The nomination period for election to the Executive Committee closed on January 5, 2021. Each of the nominated officers are running unopposed; therefore, election of the officers can occur through a single Board action. Counting of votes for each position is not required. The following individuals have self-nominated and are running for the offices indicated in 2021:

#### **Nominated Directors:**

| Director name County          |           | Office(s) Sought                |
|-------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------|
| <b>Commissioner Constance</b> | Charlotte | Chair (incumbent)               |
| Commissioner Meeks Levy       |           | Vice-Chair (incumbent)          |
| Commissioner Mariano Pasco    |           | Secretary-Treasurer (incumbent) |

### **Options:**

Discussion only; voting by single Board action at January 28 Board meeting

#### **Attachments:**

#### Prepared by:

Dan Dourte The Balmoral Group January 6, 2021

### Gulf Consortium Process for Election of the Chairman, Vice Chairman and Secretary-Treasurer

Adopted by the Board of Directors in November 2012.

Commencing with the elections in 2013 and applicable annually thereafter, the following election process is approved:

- **Date of Election.** Election of officers shall be held annually at the Board's first meeting of the calendar year (the "Election Meeting").
- Term of Office. An officer shall take office immediately upon election. The term
  of office shall end upon the election of the officer at the following year's Election
  Meeting of the Board
- Self Nomination and Notification; Timelines.-- Any Director wishing to run for an elected office shall formally declare his/her candidacy by the Qualifying Date which is either December 15 of the year before the term begins, or such other date, as set by the Manager, that is not less than 20 days prior to the Election Meeting. The Manager shall provide notice to each Director of the Qualifying Date at least 45 days before the Election Meeting. The Director's declaration of candidacy must be in writing, stating the office or offices sought, and be received by the Manager on or before the Qualifying Date. The Director shall send the declaration of candidacy to the Manager by either (a) express delivery, return receipt requested, or (b) via electronic mail (email). The Manager shall acknowledge receipt of emails declaring candidacy within 24 hours of receipt. However, it shall be the responsibility of the Director declaring his or her candidacy to assure that the email has been received by the Manager on or before the qualifying date.
- Board of County Commissioners Approval.-- On or before the Election
  Meeting, a Director who is a candidate for office shall cause to be delivered a
  letter or resolution to the Manager from that Director's board of county
  commissioners stating its support for that Director's candidacy for an officer of
  the Gulf Consortium.
- Order of Election and Written Ballot.-- At the Election Meeting of the Board of Directors, the Manager shall conduct the election of the offices for the Chairman, Vice-Chairman and Secretary-Treasurer in that order. Qualified candidates shall be given an opportunity to address the Directors for three minutes each. After the candidates' presentation for the respective office, the Interim Manager shall issue a written ballot for each Director to vote his or her preference for that office.
- Majority Vote Requirements.-- A majority vote of the Directors present shall be required for the election of the officer. Voting shall continue until a majority vote of the Directors present is achieved for a candidate for the office. In case of a tie, the Interim Manager shall call for another vote for those tied until the office is filled by a majority vote of the Directors present.

# **AGENDA ITEM 7**

# Gulf Consortium Executive Committee Meeting January 14, 2021

# Agenda Item 7 Committee Assignments

#### Statement of Issue:

Gulf Consortium policies provide for several Committees. Committee Members serve in meetings outside of formal Board meetings to review specific documents or processes. Concurrent with Board elections, committee membership is renewed for the coming year.

The Audit and Risk committee reviews the outside audit and participates in a series of calls with the outside auditor to hear the status of the annual audit and any findings.

The Finance and Budget Committee reviews and approves the financial package prior to presentation to the full Board.

The Policy Review Committee reviews Consortium policies and procedures annually to identify any needed updates to reflect changes in compliance requirements, practice, or governing laws or rules.

All Committee appointments are made subject to availability and based on specific training, credentials or responsibilities pertinent to subject matter.

#### **Action:**

Approve Audit and Risk Committee composition of:

- Commissioner Robert Bender, Escambia County
- Heather Larson, Sarasota County

Approve Finance and Budget Committee composition of

- Commissioner Scott Carnahan (Citrus County)
- Commissioner Philip Griffitts (Bay County)
- Commissioner Smokey Parrish (Franklin County)
- Heather Larson, Sarasota County (specialized Finance/Accounting)
- Yana Matiyuk, Pinellas County (specialized Finance/Accounting)
- Matt Posner, Escambia County (RESTORE Coordinator)

#### Approve Policy Review Committee composition of:

- Larry Jones, Walton County (Board member)
- Matt Posner, Escambia County (RESTORE Coordinator)
- Yana Matiyuk, Pinellas County (specialized Finance/Accounting)
- Keith Kolasa, Hernando County (Board member, RESTORE Coordinator)
- Jane Evans, Okaloosa County (RESTORE Coordinator)
- Lynn Hoshihara (General Counsel)

#### Prepared by:

Valerie Seidel The Balmoral Group On: January 6, 2021

| Action Taken | :                      |             |            |
|--------------|------------------------|-------------|------------|
| Motion to:   | , Made by:             |             | ; Seconded |
| by:          |                        |             |            |
| Approved     | _; Approved as amended | _; Defeated |            |

# **AGENDA ITEM 8**

# Gulf Consortium Executive Committee Meeting January 14, 2021

### Agenda Item 8 SEP amendment #3 – Final for submission to RESTORE Council

#### **Summary:**

An amendment to the SEP was prepared to accommodate new projects and make scope changes or clarifications in several counties.

#### **Background:**

An amendment is required for State Expenditure Plans if there is a new project being proposed or if there are substantial changes in project scopes or objectives. 3 new projects were proposed by Taylor County; 1 new project was proposed by Pasco County. There was a scope change in Santa Rosa County and a minor clarification in Hillsborough County. This is the 3<sup>rd</sup> amendment to the Florida SEP. If the final version of the SEP amendment is approved by the full Board on January 28, FDEP will help coordinate delivery to RESTORE Council.

#### Analysis:

Taylor County's Coastal Public Access Program from the original SEP was replaced by 3 new projects, totaling a similar amount. A new project in Pasco County was added to utilize funding that was unencumbered when a Pasco County project was removed from the SEP with the 2<sup>nd</sup> SEP amendment last year. An increase in funding for construction of the WWTF in Santa Rosa County's project 2-1 was added in this amendment to utilize funding made available when a septic-to-sewer component of project 2-1 was removed with SEP amendment #2. A clarification was made to Hillsborough County's project 17-1 to indicate a change in properties planned for acquisition.

The draft SEP amendment #3 was released for the required 45-day public comment period starting 12/4/2020. Public comment will close 1/18/2021. Comments will be responded to and a final version of the SEP amendment #3 will be included in the agenda packet for the January 28 Board meeting. The SEP amendment in this packet is still draft (it is the same version approved for public comment at the Dec. 2 Board meeting).

#### **Options:**

- (1) Approval of Final SEP amendment #3 for full Board review
- (2) Executive Committee direction

#### **Recommendation:**

Option #1.

#### **Attachment:**

Florida SEP Amendment 3 (draft)

### Prepared by:

Dan Dourte The Balmoral Group On: January 6, 2021

| Action Taken:             |                 |
|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Motion to:                | , Made by:      |
| Seconded by:              |                 |
| Approved; Approved as ame | ended; Defeated |

# State of Florida

# STATE EXPENDITURE PLAN – Amendment 3 (December 2020)

Submitted Pursuant to the Spill Impact

Component of the RESTORE Act

33 U.S.C. § 1321(t)(3)



### **Executive Summary**

This third amendment to the State Expenditure Plan (SEP) for the State of Florida, prepared by the Gulf Consortium (Consortium), addresses the following:

- Replaces Taylor County's original Coastal Public Access Program with 3 new projects
- Adds a new project in Pasco County for Channel Restoration and habitat improvement
- Clarifies a change in the property planned for acquisition in Hillsborough County
- Revises the scope of Santa Rosa County's project Santa Rosa Sound Water Quality Improvement Program to accommodate the cost of capacity increases required of the Navarre Beach Wastewater Treatment Facility (NBWWTF).

An updated project milestone table is included with this amendment (Table 1); this replaces the sequencing summary table found on pages 483-484 in the original SEP. An updated project summary table, showing all Spill Impact Component project total costs can be found in Table 2; this replaces the project summary table found on pages 455-456 in the original SEP.

### State Certification of RESTORE Act Compliance

In accordance with Section 5.2.2 of the SEP Guidelines provided by the Council, the Gulf Consortium hereby certifies the following:

- All projects, programs, and activities included in the Florida SEP amendment are eligible activities as defined by the RESTORE Act.
- All projects, programs, and activities included in the Florida SEP amendment contribute to the overall economic and/or ecological recovery of the Gulf Coast.
- The FL SEP amendment takes into consideration the Comprehensive Plan and is consistent with the goals and objectives of the Comprehensive Plan.
- Issues crossing Gulf State boundaries have been evaluated to ensure that a comprehensive, collaborative ecological and economic recovery is furthered by the Florida SEP.
- All projects, programs, and activities included in the SEP are based on and/or informed by the Best Available Science as defined in the RESTORE Act.

### **Public Participation Statement**

The draft FL SEP Amendment 2 was delivered by email on 11/26/2019 to the Gulf Consortium Board of Directors, County personnel, industry stakeholders, Florida state agencies (including Florida Department of Environmental Protection and Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission), and conservation organizations (more than 100 people). The draft FL SEP Amendment 2 was presented in two public meetings on 11/20/2019 (each with attendance of about 50 people, most of whom are involved in SEP implementation. During these meetings the content of the amendment was described and comments were invited. The draft FL SEP

Amendment 2 was posted on the Gulf Consortium website (<a href="https://www.gulfconsortium.org/">https://www.gulfconsortium.org/</a>) and the link to a comment portal (<a href="https://www.gulfconsortium.org/draft-sep-amendment-2">https://www.gulfconsortium.org/draft-sep-amendment-2</a>) was provided in the email delivery described above. In the message to County commissioners, County staff working on RESTORE efforts, DEP, FWC and NWF, it was requested that the amendment be forwarded along to other interested stakeholders for comments.

### Financial Integrity

The Consortium is the legal entity in Florida responsible for implementation of this Florida SEP amendment, and will be the direct recipient of grant funds disbursed by the Council to the State of Florida pursuant to the Spill Impact Component of the RESTORE Act. The full original SEP (<a href="https://www.gulfconsortium.org/state-expenditure-plan">https://www.gulfconsortium.org/state-expenditure-plan</a>) should be referred to for additional detail on the financial integrity of the Gulf Consortium.

Projects described in the SEP will be carried out by the Consortium Counties acting as subrecipients to the Gulf Consortium. The Gulf Consortium has a formalized risk assessment process in place to assess the capabilities of subrecipients to implement activities in the Plan consistent with the requirements of 2 CFR Part 220, including the subrecipient risk evaluation in 2 CFR 200.331(b). Regarding the process for assessing subrecipient capabilities, the Gulf Consortium will document that the Consortium's counties which use their own subrecipients to implement SEP activities will assess the capabilities of those subrecipients consistent with the requirements in 2 CFR Part 200, including the subrecipient risk evaluation in 2 CFR 200.331(b). The new project for Adaptive Planning will further strengthen and support this process.

# Overall Consistency with the Goals and Objectives of the Comprehensive Plan

The process for goal development and the consistency of Florida SEP activities with the Council Comprehensive Plan is described in detail in the Florida SEP. This SEP amendment is fully consistent with, and furthers, the Council's Comprehensive Plan. The projects, programs, and activities proposed in this Florida SEP amendment were nominated through a county-driven process.

### Compliance with 25 Percent Infrastructure Limitation

In accordance with Section 4.2.2 of the Council's SEP Guidelines, the State of Florida hereby certifies that the proposed projects, programs, and activities described in Section V of this SEP comply with the 25 percent infrastructure limitation. For SEP purposes, the term "infrastructure" has the same meaning as provided in 31 Code of Federal Regulations (CFR) Section 34.2. The 25 percent infrastructure limitation is defined in the RESTORE Act, 33 U.S.C. Section 1321(t)(3)(B)(ii). This provision states that not more than 25 percent of the allocated Spill Impact Component funds may be used by a State for infrastructure projects for RESTORE Act Eligible Activities 6 and 7, which include:

- Eligible Activity 6: Infrastructure projects benefiting the economy or ecological resources, including port infrastructure, and
- Eligible Activity 7: Coastal flood protection and related infrastructure.

This proposed amendment increases the total amount of funds in the State Expenditure Plan dedicated to infrastructure projects by about \$11.4 million (for projects with primary eligible activity 6): Keaton Beach and Steinhatchee Boat Ramps By-Pass Project (Taylor County – project 10-3) and Channel Restoration Project (Pasco County – project 15-10). This brings the total infrastructure costs to 17.3% of the total Gulf Consortium planned funding.

### Proposed Projects, Programs, and Activities

### **Taylor County**

### Project Title - SPRING WARRIOR

#### PROJECT NO. 10-1

#### PROJECT DESCRIPTION - SPRING WARRIOR

#### Overview and Location

The Spring Warrior Project involves the acquisition of a coastal parcel located directly on the Gulf and construction of a boat ramp and other recreational amenities to improve public access to the coastal zone. The location of the potential acquisition site under consideration at this time is shown in Figure 10-1A.

#### Need and Justification

Taylor County ranks second only to Monroe County among Florida Gulf Coast counties in the number of miles of shoreline. Taylor County lands include the Big Bend Wildlife Management Area, Hickory Mound, Snipe Island, Spring Creek, and Tide Swamp units, totaling over 60,000 acres of public land managed by Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission (FWC). For all this shoreline and public land, there are



Figure 10-A. Location of potential boat ramp at Spring Warrior in Taylor County

very few public boat ramps for boaters to access the Gulf waters. In addition, the nearshore waters of Taylor County support extensive seagrass resources and a burgeoning scallop fishery. This fishery draws thousands of local boaters and visitors from other areas during the summer scallop harvesting season, which is traditionally open from July through September.

Taylor County currently maintains existing public boat ramps at Keaton Beach and Steinhatchee;

however, during the summer scallop season, these facilities are strained beyond capacity as visitors come from around Florida and Georgia to ply the nearshore waters. The number of vehicles and vessels causes severe congestion on the roadways and waterways in these two areas of Taylor County, putting extreme pressure on both the local infrastructure and natural resources.

The Keaton Beach boat ramp also suffers from a poor location at the headwaters of a densely developed residential canal (see Figure 10-1B). This ramp supports a large number of visitors who have to compete with local boat traffic in the narrow canal, creating unsafe boating conditions and localized water pollution. Taylor County residents have become increasingly frustrated with the vehicle and boat traffic problems in these small communities and have asked the County to explore additional boat ramp facilities in Keaton Beach, Steinhatchee,



Figure 10-1B. Location of existing Keaton Beach boat ramp

and other areas throughout the county.

#### Purpose and Objectives

The purpose of this program is to increase the number of public boat ramp facilities in Taylor County. The objectives of this program are to: (1) improve public access to the Gulf of Mexico; (2) take pressure off existing infrastructure and natural resources at the Keaton Beach and Steinhatchee locations: and (3) enhance the local economy by providing the coastal infrastructure to support a greater number of visitors to Taylor County.

The Spring Warrior acquisition



Figure 10-1C. Location of the existing Steinhatchee Boat Ramp

includes the development of the site with the scope of work being construction of a new launching area with docking, channel improvements (if so needed), parking facilities, and other park amenities needed to accommodate the increasing year round influx of boaters and visitors to the area.

#### **Project Components**

Due to the natural undeveloped coastline and extremely shallow nearshore waters of Taylor County, there are limited opportunities for new boat ramp facilities that don't involve substantial environmental impacts. The Spring Warrior site is located directly on the Gulf as shown in Figure 10-1A.

The Spring Warrior site is located in an ideal location and is outside of the high traffic congestion areas at Keaton Beach and Steinhatchee. Spring Warrior is a highly suitable location for a public recreation boat ramp due to the following:

- Relieve existing vehicular traffic congestion
- Relieve existing boat traffic congestion
- Has navigable channel access to the Gulf of Mexico
- Has paved road access
- Has adequate upland area for parking of vehicles and boat trailers
- Has additional upland area for other park amenities.

As the site is currently used as a privately-owned commercial boat ramp it is anticipated environmental impacts will be minimized and new development at the site will be easily permittable.

### Contributions to the Overall Economic and Ecological Recovery of the Gulf

This program will contribute to economic recovery, vitality, and resilience of the economy of Taylor County and adjacent counties. Scallop season generates a big influx of tourism dollars during the summer months. Keaton Beach, Dekle Beach, and Steinhatchee are the primary developed areas with Gulf access, while the city of Perry also provides lodging for visitors to the area. Of these towns, Perry and Steinhatchee have the most commercial business interests in the form of fuel, restaurants, and hotels. Keaton Beach and Dekle Beach are predominantly made up of private residences that are rented seasonally. Expanding boat access into new areas may bring commercial opportunities to other parts of the county. The County will work closely with FWC and other applicable agencies to ensure a public boating facility at Spring Warrior will be constructed with minimal environmental impacts.

#### Eligibility and Statutory Requirements

This project is consistent with, and addresses, the following RESTORE Act eligible activities:

• Eligible Activity 10: Promotion of Tourism in the Gulf Coast Region, including recreational fishing (primary).

#### Comprehensive Plans Goals and Objectives

This project is consistent with, and addresses, the following Comprehensive Plan Goals:

Goal 5: Restore and Revitalize the Gulf Economy.

This project is consistent with, and addresses, the following Comprehensive Plan Objectives:

• Objective 8: Restore, Diversify, and Revitalize the Gulf Economy with Economic and Environmental Restoration Projects.

#### Implementing Entities

The Gulf Consortium, in partnership with subrecipient Taylor County, will implement this project. The property acquisition activities will be conducted by Taylor County as a subrecipient. Design, permitting, and construction of a boat ramp and park facilities will also be conducted by Taylor County.

#### Best Available Science and Feasibility Assessment

A Best Available Science (BAS) review is required for programs and projects that would restore and protect the natural resources, ecosystems, fisheries, marine and wildlife habitats, beaches, coastal wetlands, and economy of the Gulf Coast. The primary focus of this program is public recreational access and tourism promotion; therefore, BAS does not apply.

This program is considered to be feasible with respect to the ability to: (1) acquire a priority property; (2) obtain necessary permits for location to be acquired; (3) construct recreational amenities; and (4) effectively operate and maintain recreational amenities in perpetuity. Regulatory permitting will address potential impacts to marine habitats and living resources, and cultural resources, as appropriate

#### Risks and Uncertainties

In land acquisition the greatest risk is a willing seller at an affordable price and/or the appraisal value. The Spring Warrior site does currently have a willing seller and it is anticipated the County will be able to execute a sales contract with the seller.

Another risk and uncertainty is the ability to obtain necessary permits needed for the construction of a new boat launching area and parking facilities. However, the County does not anticipate any permitting issues as there is an existing launch located on site that is currently accommodating commercial boating needs. The launch will be located in the same location but will be constructed to accommodate recreational boater use. The parking facilities will be constructed to coastal and environmentally friendly standards, most likely using permeable pavers. The boat launch amenities and improvements will be constructed to factor in coastal storm hazards and sea-level rise as appropriate.

As an additional risk, the nearshore coastal waters are shallow as well as the short channel

from the boat launch to the Gulf. The existing boat launch is heavily used commercially and the County does not anticipate recreational boaters not being able to navigate the channel and nearshore waters. Though many areas on the County coastline are difficult to navigate, the Spring Warrior site is considered a feasible and valuable location for a public boating facility with minimal if any dredging required as well as minimal to no negative environmental impacts.

#### Success Criteria and Monitoring

This program involves property acquisition and the construction of boat ramps and other recreational amenities. Specific success criteria will be developed and described in the project grant request. It is anticipated that quantitative success criteria will be developed for:

- The Spring Warrior Project involves property acquisition and construction of a public boat ramp offering other recreational amenities.
- Acquisition of 2.95 acres to be acquired for public coastal access.
- Public boat ramps constructed.
- Increase in recreational use.
- Increase in recreational amenities.
- Increased tourism development opportunities.

In the project grant request, a detailed monitoring program design will be described that addresses data collection and assessment methodologies for the above-listed criteria. Taylor County is committed to conducting the monitoring necessary to quantify project benefits.

#### Project Milestones and Schedule

The total estimated time horizon of the acquisition and development of Spring Warrior is 3 years. It is expected to start in 2021 and end in 2024. Implementation of this project has been divided into five milestones, as shown in the chart below. The County will begin the acquisition process immediately upon incorporation into the State Expenditure Plan and the development process will begin shortly after acquisition of the Spring Warrior site.

| MILESTONE                 | YEARS FROM SEP APPROVAL |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| WILLSTONE                 | 1                       | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| Property Appraisals       |                         |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| Property Acquisition      |                         |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| Final Design & Permitting |                         |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| Construction              |                         |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| Success Monitoring        |                         |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |

#### **Budget and Funding Sources**

Taylor County is committed to allocating its \$1,535,000 share of the Florida Spill Impact Component to this program, but will also be seeking other leveraged funding sources to supplement these monies. A summary of the project budget and funding sources is provided in

the table below.

| NAMESTONE   | ESTIMATED TOTAL               | ESTIMATED POT 3 |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|-------------------------------|-----------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| MILESTONE   | DOLLARS                       | ALLOCATION      |  |  |  |  |  |
| Property Appraisals and Survey  | \$30,000                      | \$30,000        |  |  |  |  |  |
| Planning Subtotal   | \$30,000                      | \$30,000        |  |  |  |  |  |
| Property Acquisition  | \$1,000,000                   | \$1,000,000     |  |  |  |  |  |
| Final Design and Permitting   | \$35,000                      | \$35,000        |  |  |  |  |  |
| Construction  | \$450,000                     | \$450,000       |  |  |  |  |  |
| Implementation Subtotal   | \$1,485,000                   | \$1,485,000     |  |  |  |  |  |
| Monitoring  | \$20,000                      | \$20,000        |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total Cost  | <b>Total Cost</b> \$1,535,000 |                 |  |  |  |  |  |
| COMMITTED FUNDING SOURCES   |                               |                 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Spill Impact Component  | \$1,535,000                   |                 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Direct Component  | \$0                           |                 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Other grants or co-funding  | \$0                           |                 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Other County funds  | \$0                           |                 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Tota  | \$1,535,000                   |                 |  |  |  |  |  |
|   | \$0                           |                 |  |  |  |  |  |
| POTENTIAL LEVERAGED FUNDING SOURCES   |                               |                 |  |  |  |  |  |
| O.11 Conservation Acquisition Revolving F   | und                           |                 |  |  |  |  |  |
| S.19 Coastal and Estuarine Land Conservat   | tion Program (CELCP)          |                 |  |  |  |  |  |
| S.20 Coastal Partnership Initiative (CPI) I   | Florida Coastal Managem       | ent Program     |  |  |  |  |  |
| S.23 Florida Recreation Development Assistance Program (FRDAP)                      |                               |                 |  |  |  |  |  |
| S.26 Land and Water Conservation Fund (LWCF)  |                               |                 |  |  |  |  |  |
| S.33 Stan Mayfield Working Waterfronts Florida Forever Grant Program                |                               |                 |  |  |  |  |  |
| S.45 Florida Boating Improvement Program (FBIP)                                     |                               |                 |  |  |  |  |  |
| S.49 Sport Fish Restoration Program   |                               |                 |  |  |  |  |  |
| S.53 Regional Initiative Valuing Environmental Resources (RIVER) Cost Share Program |                               |                 |  |  |  |  |  |

### Partnerships/Collaboration

Taylor County will cooperate with all applicable funding agencies, local landowners and all regulatory agencies on the acquisition and development of the site. Taylor County will work particularly closely with Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission (FWC) to ensure the boat ramp is designed to meet the highest standards in an environmentally friendly manner.

# **Taylor County**

# Project Title – HODGES PARK REHABILITATION PROJECT

**PROJECT NO. 10-2** 

#### PROJECT DESCRIPTION - HODGES PARK REHABILITATION PROJECT

#### Overview and Location

The rehabilitation of Hodges Park at Keaton Beach involves the total rehabilitation of the 8.2acre park and beach site. The rehabilitation will improve public access to the Gulf of Mexico and provide recreational amenities for both active and passive recreation. The park site is located directly on the gulf approximately 18 miles from the County seat of Perry – the only incorporated city in the County. Keaton Beach and the nearby coastal community of Steinhatchee are the key tourism locations in the County. The rehabilitation includes: (1) demolition and new construction of restrooms and picnic pavilions; (2) removal of existing playground and installation of new one with shade coverings; (3) installation of sand volleyball court; (4) removal and new construction of parking facilities; (5) construction of sidewalks and boardwalk to existing fishing pier; (6) beach re-nourishment and improved beach access; (7) removal of invasive vegetation and planting of



Figure 10-2A. Location of Hodges Park at Keaton Beach

beach appropriate native vegetation; (8) security lighting; and (9) nature study area.

The rehabilitation will not only enhance and increase recreational opportunities and access to the Gulf of Mexico it will provide protective measures to the environment and coastal habitat with adequate stormwater management facilities and the beach re-nourishment measures which will include the removal of invasive vegetation. The location of the project is shown in Figure 10-2A.

#### **Need and Justification**

Taylor County ranks second only to Monroe County among Florida Gulf Coast counties in the number of miles of shoreline. However, though there is 51 miles of coastline, Taylor County has only one public beach – Hodges Park at Keaton Beach. Taylor County's tourism is dependent on recreational fishing and boating with Keaton Beach and Steinhatchee being the primary and key tourism locations. Boating facilities at these two locations are heavily used year-round and during scallop season both facilities are accessed well beyond capacity. With this - Hodges Park at Keaton Beach is also heavily used year-round. The County has made improvements to the site in past years with funding assistance through the Florida Recreation Development Assistance Program but the facility is now so aged and has weathered at least nine hurricanes and numerous tropical storms and needs to be completely renovated to meet current ADA standards and coastal construction standards. The project is included in the County's Capital Improvement Plan however due to fiscal constraints the County has not had funding available for the rehabilitation. Taylor County is designated as "one of critical economic concern" and a "Rural Area of Opportunity". The County Engineer has completed the conceptual plan for the Hodges Park project and the County is ready to move forward immediately when funding is available.



Figure 10-2B Existing Parking Area at Hodges Park



Figure 10-2C. Existing Playground at Hodges

Hodges Park at Keaton Beach has high

usage year-round by both local residents as well as the thousands of visitors who access Keaton Beach Boat Ramp which is located ¼ of a mile away. Providing adequate, safe, and

coastal resilient amenities at the park and beach are essential for tourism and the continued development and promotion thereof. The rehabilitation will include much needed parking improvements which will not only increase the current parking capacity it will provide for much needed stormwater management improvements. The stormwater improvements will prevent the current intrusion of runoff and the potential of contaminants having a negative impact on shoreline and coastal waters. The proposed Hodges Park rehabilitation project meets Goals and Objectives of the Gulf Consortium as well as meets the need of a rural fiscally constrained County. Figures 10-2B and 10-2C show existing parking area and playground.

### Purpose and Objectives

The purpose of the complete rehabilitation of Hodges Park is to increase tourism opportunities and revitalize the local economy as well as the "Big Bend" region. The project will provide for a safer and more resilient park site. Improvements will factor in coastal storm hazards and sealevel rise. The new parking area constructed with permeable pavers, the beach re-nourishment, and the removal of invasive vegetation will aid in the restoration and protection of the coastal and Gulf environment. The objectives of the Hodges Park project are to: (1) improve and enhance public access to the Gulf of Mexico; (2) protect and restore natural resources at Keaton Beach/Hodges Park; (3) enhance the local economy by providing adequate infrastructure to support tourism development and recreational opportunities encouraging a greater number of visitors to Taylor County and to stay for longer periods of time thus increasing economic opportunities for local and regional businesses.

## **Project Components**

With Keaton Beach being the <u>only</u> County public beach on a 51-mile coastline it is essential for tourism and the local economy that Hodges Park at Keaton beach is developed into a beach and park offering numerous recreational opportunities for all ages and abilities. The improvements will be constructed for resiliency to endure hazardous weather conditions. The improvements and scope of work will provide for a safer park and offer protective measures to the nearby coastal habitat and vegetation. Specific project components are:

- New playground with shade coverings.
- New sand volleyball court.
- New fully accessible restrooms and picnic pavilions constructed to current coastal constructions standards as well as ADA standards.
- Improved parking constructed with permeable pavers for adequate stormwater percolation. The new facility will provide for much needed parking spaces.
- Sidewalks and boardwalk providing direct connection to the adjacent newly constructed fishing pier.
- Beach re-nourishment.
- Removal of invasive vegetation and the planting of native, beach appropriate vegetation.
- New security lighting.
- Nature study area.

The County Engineer will be designing the park facilities and features to ensure coastal friendly, but resilient materials are used. Being the only County park with a beach, the rehabilitation will provide both passive and active recreational opportunities as well as promote the pristine beauty of the Taylor County coastline.

### Contributions to the Overall Economic and Ecological Recovery of the Gulf

The Hodges Park rehabilitation project will contribute to economic recovery, as well as benefit the ecological recovery of the Gulf. Hodges Park is the only County public beach on the County's 51-mile coastline. Hodges Park is heavily used year-round by both local residents and the thousands of recreational boaters and their families who access the Gulf at Keaton Beach boat ramp which is located ¼ mile away. Keaton Beach and its nearby community of Steinhatchee are the key tourism locations in Taylor County. The beach and other on-site amenities such as the playground are essential for tourism development and to encourage families to spend several days in the area thus benefitting hotel/lodges, restaurants, and numerous businesses in the "Big Bend" region. The County currently makes frequent repairs to the playground which is approximately 18 years old. The playground is an essential feature at the park due to high public demand and usage.

Included in the rehabilitation's scope of work is the total renovation of the parking facilities. The existing parking area currently has a drainage problem and is often not usable due to flooding. The stormwater runoff from the parking frequently intrudes the adjacent shoreline and marsh. The new parking area will be constructed using permeable pavers resulting in net reduction of runoff and offer percolation for adequate stormwater treatment. These measures will prevent stormwater runoff with potential contaminants from having a negative impact on the coastal habitat and protect the coastal waters and water quality.

The scope of work includes beach re-nourishment which will benefit the coastal habitat and environment. Invasive vegetation will be removed and native vegetation will be planted as so needed.

Taylor County will work closely with applicable regulating agencies to ensure there will not be any negative environmental impacts to the immediate area during the construction and rehabilitation process.

#### Eligibility and Statutory Requirements

This project is consistent with, and addresses, the following RESTORE Act eligible activities:

- Eligible Activity 10: Promotion of Tourism in the Gulf Coast Region, including recreational fishing (primary).
- Eligible Activity 6: Infrastructure projects benefiting the economy or ecological resources, including port infrastructure.
- Eligible Activity 1: Restoration and protection of the natural resources, ecosystems, fisheries, marine and wildlife habitats, beaches, and coastal wetlands of the Gulf Coast region.

### Comprehensive Plans Goals and Objectives

This project is consistent with, and addresses, the following Comprehensive Plan Goals:

Goal 5: Restore and Revitalize the Gulf Economy.

This project is consistent with, and addresses, the following Comprehensive Plan Objectives:

• Objective 8: Restore, Diversify, and Revitalize the Gulf Economy with Economic and Environmental Restoration Projects.

# Implementing Entities

The Gulf Consortium, in partnership with subrecipient Taylor County will complete all activities of the Hodges Park Rehabilitation Project.

# Best Available Science and Feasibility Assessment

A Best Available Science (BAS) review is required for programs and projects that would restore and protect the natural resources, ecosystems, fisheries, marine and wildlife habitats, beaches, coastal wetlands, and economy of the Gulf Coast. The primary focus of this project is to provide improved public recreational access and tourism promotion; therefore, BAS does not apply for these objectives. Beach renourishment and the removal of invasive species are additional project components.

The benefits of beach renourishment and living shorelines are well documented. Key documents are cited below:

- NOAA, 2015. Guidance for Considering the Use of Living Shoreline. National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration Living Shorelines Workgroup.
- McLachlan, A.C. Brown, 2006. The Ecology of Sandy Shores (Second Edition).

Invasive species threaten all of Florida's native habitats, including marine, freshwater and terrestrial. Key documents and organizations are cited below:

- The Nature Conservancy, 2020. Stopping the Spread of Invasive Species. February 2020. https://www.nature.org/en-us/about-us/where-we-work/united-states/florida/stories-in-florida/combating-invasive-species-in-florida/
- Florida Invasive Species Partnership, 2020. https://www.floridainvasives.org/index.cfm
- North Central Florida Cooperative Invasive Species Management Area, 2020. https://www.floridainvasives.org/NorthCentral/

This project is considered to be feasible with respect to the ability to: (1) construct recreational amenities; (2) effectively operate and maintain recreational amenities in perpetuity; (3) obtain necessary permits (if applicable). Regulatory permitting will be obtained if necessary to address potential impacts to marine habitats and natural resources.

#### Risks and Uncertainties

The Hodges Park Project has very limited risks and uncertainties as the site is a heavily used park and beach already. As with any project involving construction, there is a risk of obtaining environmental permitting for the project. This is a very minimal risk as permitting for past improvements at Hodges Park has been easily obtained. Improvements included in the scope of work will substantially improve current environmental impacts at Hodges Park – particularly with the new parking facility constructed with permeable pavers. Permitting is not expected to be difficult or a risk. There are no other anticipated risks or uncertainties for the rehabilitation of Hodges Park.

## Success Criteria and Monitoring

The project involves the complete renovation of Hodges Park which includes construction of new restrooms, picnic pavilions, parking facilities and playground. Beach re-nourishment is also a critical element in the project scope of work. Specific success criteria for the project will be developed and described in the grant application request. It is anticipated that quantitative success criteria will be developed for:

- Increase in recreational use and improved access.
- Increased tourism and the development thereof.
- · Environmental improvements.

The project grant request will include a detailed monitoring program that will address data collection and assessment methodologies for the above-listed criteria. Taylor County is committed to conducting the monitoring necessary to quantify project benefits and success.

#### Project Milestones and Schedule

The total estimated time horizon for this project is 16 years. However, the total rehabilitation of Hodges Park is anticipated to be complete in two years. The remainder of the timeline is for success monitoring purposes only. Implementation of this project has been divided into three milestones as shown in the chart below.

| MILESTONE                 |  | YEARS FROM SEP APPROVAL |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|---------------------------|--|-------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
|                           |  | 2                       | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| Final Design & Permitting |  |                         |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| Construction              |  |                         |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| Success Monitoring        |  |                         |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |

# **Budget and Funding Sources**

Taylor County is committed to allocating \$1,050,000 of its share of the Florida Spill Impact Component to this program, but will also be seeking other leveraged funding sources to supplement these monies. A summary of the project budget and funding sources is provided in

the table below.

| MILESTONE                                   | ESTIMATED TOTAL DOLLARS  | ESTIMATED POT 3 ALLOCATION |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|--|----------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Final Design and Permitting                 | \$30,000   | \$30,000                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Construction                                | \$1,000,000  | \$1,000,000                |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Implementation Subtotal                     | \$1,030,000  | \$1,030,000                |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Success Monitoring                          | \$20,000   | \$20,000                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total Cost                                  | \$1,050,000  | \$1,050,000                |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| COMMITTED FUNDING SOURCES                   |  |                            |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Spill Impact Component                      |  | \$1,050,000                |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Direct Component                            | Direct Component   |                            |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Other grants or co-funding                  |  | \$0                        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Other County funds                          |  | \$0                        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Tota  | I Committed Funding  | \$1,050,000                |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   | Budget Shortfall   | \$0                        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| POTENTIAL LEVERAGED FUNDING SO              | URCES  |                            |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| S.20 Coastal Partnership Initiative (CPI) I | Florida Coastal Managem  | ent Program                |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| S.23 Florida Recreation Development Assis   | S.23 Florida Recreation Development Assistance Program (FRDAP) |                            |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| S.26 Land and Water Conservation Fund (I    | _WCF)  |                            |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

# Partnerships/Collaboration

Taylor County will cooperate with all regulatory agencies and additional funding agencies (if so applicable) on the rehabilitation of Hodges Park. As Hodges Park is the only County public beach providing recreational amenities in a coastal and environmentally friendly manner to the highest standards is essential. It is also critical the rehabilitation and associated construction provides for the ongoing resiliency of Hodges Park to ensure sustainability in the event of coastal storms and impacts of climate change.

# **Taylor County**

# Project Title – Keaton Beach and Steinhatchee Boat Ramps By-Pass Project

PROJECT NO. 10-3

PROJECT DESCRIPTION - KEATON BEACH AND STEINHATCHEE BOAT RAMPS BY-PASS PROJECT

#### Overview and Location

The Keaton Beach and Steinhatchee Boat Ramps By-Pass Project involves feasibility studies, land acquisitions, and construction of by-passes to alleviate the current congested and often unsafe vehicular traffic conditions at both boating facilities. Roadway Infrastructure improvements are essential to support economic and tourism growth and development on the County's coastline and the Big Bend region. The location of Keaton Beach Boat Ramp is shown in Figure 10-3A. The location of Steinhatchee Boat Ramp is shown in Figure 10-3B.



Figure 10-3A. Keaton Beach Boat Ramp

#### **Need and Justification**

Recreational fishing, boating, and scalloping are critical to tourism and economic growth in Taylor County. The economy in the coastal communities of Steinhatchee and Keaton Beach are largely dependent on the thousands of visitors to the boating facilities in the two communities. Though Taylor County has a 51-mile coastline (second only to Monroe County) on the Gulf there are very few public boat ramps for boaters to access the Gulf. This is due in part to more than 60,000 acres of public land being managed as protected lands and natural wildlife management districts. Extremely shallow nearshore waters also contribute to the lack of boating facilities. Though the shallow waters restrict construction of boat ramps which support large

scale boating traffic, the waters do support extensive seagrass resources and a burgeoning scallop fishery. This fishery draws thousands of local boaters and visitors from throughout the south during summer scallop harvesting season which is open from June through September.

Keaton Beach Boat Ramp and Steinhatchee Boat Ramp are the primary boating facilities in Taylor County. Both communities are in rural locations directly on the Gulf and accessed by two lane roads. Both boat ramps are located in residential areas. Keaton Beach Boat Ramp has only one access road, County Road 361. Steinhatchee is primarily accessed on State Road 51. There are a few residential side streets in Steinhatchee which lead directly to the boat ramp however, they are not designed to accommodate truck and trailer traffic.

Residents and visitors trying to access the boat ramps or even their homes have become



Figure 10-3C Beach Road

increasingly frustrated with the traffic congestion. With hour(s) long wait times and no alternative routes or by-passes, the vehicular congestion creates hazardous and unsafe conditions. Figure 10-3C shows current roadway conditions at Keaton Beach.

As a county dependent on tourism from recreational fishing and boating, it is imperative that adequate and safe roadway infrastructure is available to accommodate boating traffic. Economic growth in our coastal communities depends on roadways to key boating facilities. In addition to providing access to boaters, the ability to provide safe roadways for residents is also essential.

### Purpose and Objectives

The purpose of the project is to construct road infrastructure improvements to relieve existing vehicular traffic congestion. The congestion creates hazardous conditions for both boaters accessing the boat ramps and for the residents in the coastal communities. During peak boating periods the vehicular traffic congestion is also creating boat traffic congestion, particularly at Keaton Beach Boat Ramp. The proposed by-passes and/or road expansions will provide for safer vehicular traffic and increased and enhanced access to the Gulf for the thousands of recreational boaters who launch from Keaton Beach and Steinhatchee. It is currently quite frustrating for the many boaters who wish to launch at the County's primary boating facilities with hour(s) long wait times particularly during the summer months, scallop season, and weekends.

The objective of the project(s) are to: (1) improve public access to the Gulf; (2) take pressure off of inadequate existing infrastructure at Keaton Beach and Steinhatchee; (3) benefit and enhance the local economy by providing the infrastructure to accommodate and support a greater number of visitors to Taylor County in a safe, boater and tourism friendly manner.

#### **Project Components**

Keaton Beach Boat Ramp and Steinhatchee Boat Ramp are both located on two lane rural roads. The Keaton Beach Boat Ramp is in a largely residential area with Steinhatchee Boat Ramp being in a residential and commercial location. With these demographics and potential environmental impacts, the Feasibility Study will be a key factor in determining if the projects are in fact viable as well as permittable. If so, the project components will consist of:

- Feasibility study
- Property appraisals
- Property acquisitions
- Design and Engineering of by-passes and/or road expansions
- Permitting and required environmental and/or cultural resource assessments
- Construction

The Feasibility Study will include environmental assessments, traffic studies, property acquisition options and needs, estimate of the acquisition costs, permitting and regulatory requirements, and the design, engineering, and construction costs. If the Feasibility Study

determines only one of the two by-pass projects is viable, the County will move forward with that project only.

### Contributions to the Overall Economic and Ecological Recovery of the Gulf

This project will contribute to the economic recovery, vitality, and resilience of the economy of Taylor County as well as the Big Bend region. Keaton Beach Boat Ramp and Steinhatchee Boat Ramp are heavily used year-round for recreational boating and are key boating facilities accessing the Gulf in the region. Scallop season generates a large influx of tourism dollars during summer months. The existing road infrastructure cannot accommodate the traffic generated at the boat ramps, often resulting in hour(s) long waits to access the boating facilities. This also results in unsafe and hazardous conditions for the residents of the areas trying to travel on the roadway. By-passes will allow for safe and reasonable traffic flow thus allowing for increased access to the Gulf and the boating facilities.

Providing access to the Gulf and boating facilities is absolutely essential and critical to Taylor County as well as the adjacent counties. The County's economy and tourism trade is dependent on recreational fishing, boating, and scalloping. In addition to benefiting the economies and commercial and retail businesses in the coastal communities, the restaurants, hotels, and retail outlets in the City of Perry as well as Old Town and Cross City in adjacent Dixie County benefit. It is anticipated that increasing and enhancing access to the County's boating facilities and the Gulf will bring new commercial and economic opportunities to the area

# Eligibility and Statutory Requirements

The project is consistent with, and addresses, the following RESTORE Act eligible activities:

- Eligible Activity 6: Infrastructure projects benefiting the economy or ecological resources, including port infrastructure. (primary)
- Eligible Activity 10: Promotion of tourism in the Gulf Coast region, including recreational fishing

#### Comprehensive Plans Goals and Objectives

This project is consistent with, and addresses, the following Comprehensive Plan Goal:

• Goal 5: Restore and Revitalize the Gulf Economy: Enhance the sustainability and resiliency of the Gulf economy.

This project is consistent with, and addresses, the following Council objectives:

• Objective 8: Restore, Diversify, and Revitalize the Gulf Economy with Economic and Environmental Restoration Projects.

#### Implementing Entities

The Gulf Consortium, in partnership with subrecipient Taylor County will be the implementing entity. Taylor County will conduct property acquisitions as so needed and will be responsible for ensuring the feasibility study, design, engineering, permitting, and construction to meet requirements of the Gulf Consortium and associated Grants Agreements.

### Best Available Science and Feasibility Assessment

A Best Available Science (BAS) review is required for programs and projects that would restore and protect the natural resources, ecosystems, fisheries, marine and wildlife habitats, beaches, coastal wetlands, and economy of the Gulf Coast.

Feasibility Study(s) will be the first step of the proposed by-pass project(s) to ensure any and all construction measures will be consistent with the natural resource management restoration plans of Suwannee River Water Management District, Florida Department of Environmental Protection, and other applicable agencies.

The proposed by-pass project(s) are considered to be feasible with respect to the ability to: (1) acquire properties that may be needed for the project; (2) obtain necessary permits; (3) construct the project within the proposed budgets; (4) maintain the by-passes for long-term use. The Feasibility Study will address possible impacts to marine and coastal habitats and cultural resources and regulatory permitting will ensure these potential impacts will be addressed accordingly.

#### Risks and Uncertainties

The Feasibility Study is being completed as the first step to identify the feasibility of by-passes at Keaton Beach Boat Ramp and Steinhatchee Boat Ramp. There is a definite need for the by-passes however, it is important to identify all risks as well as potential environmental impacts. It is also a risk that if property acquisition is required – and it is anticipated property acquisitions will be required - that there are willing sellers at an affordable price. The County will work directly with owner identified properties in an effort to execute sales contracts in an efficient and timely manner.

As with all coastal projects, obtaining environmental permits is always a risk and uncertainty. Accordingly, the Feasibility Study will identify possible permitting issues and steps needed to mitigate potential permitting delays. The design and engineering of the proposed project(s) will address and factor in construction measures needed to address coastal storm hazards and sealevel as appropriate.

#### Success Criteria and Monitoring

This project involves several aspects starting with determining if in fact the construction of bypasses is feasible at or near Keaton Beach Boat Ramp and Steinhatchee Boat Ramp. If they are determined to be feasible, property acquisitions will most likely be needed. After required acquisitions are made, the design and engineering for the proposed project(s) will be completed with the final step being the actual construction of the by-pass(es). The success criteria will be developed for:

- Increase in recreational use and benefit to the economy.
- Acquisition of properties increasing coastal access.
- Increased tourism development opportunities.

In the project grant request(s), a detailed monitoring program will be described that addresses data collection and assessment methodologies for the above listed criteria. Taylor County is committed to conducting the monitoring necessary to quantify project benefits.

# Project Milestones and Schedule

|                                 | YE |  |     |  |     |  |   |     |  |    |                      |
|---------------------------------|----|--|-----|--|-----|--|---|-----|--|----|----------------------|
| MILESTONE                       | 1  |  | 2 3 |  | 5 6 |  | 7 | 7 8 |  | 10 | Deliverable<br>(Y/N) |
| Feasibility Study               |    |  |     |  |     |  |   |     |  |    | Υ                    |
| Property Appraisals             |    |  |     |  |     |  |   |     |  |    | Υ                    |
| Property Acquisitions           |    |  |     |  |     |  |   |     |  |    | Υ                    |
| Design, Engineering, Permitting |    |  |     |  |     |  |   |     |  |    | Υ                    |
| Construction                    |    |  |     |  |     |  |   |     |  |    | Υ                    |
| Success Monitoring              |    |  |     |  |     |  |   |     |  |    | Υ                    |

# Budget and Funding Sources

Taylor County is committed to allocating about \$10 million of the Florida Spill Impact Component funding to this project, but will also be seeking other leveraged funding sources to supplement these monies as needed. Potential other sources may include but not be limited to:

- FWC Florida Boating Improvement Program
- FDEP Florida Recreation Development Assistance Program
- FDEP Land and Water Conservation Fund
- FDEP FCMP Coastal Partnership Initiative
- FDOT Road and Bridge Funds
- FTA-FDOT Transportation Alternatives Program
- Sport Fish Restoration Program
- Regional Initiative Valuing Environmental Resources (RIVER)

| MILESTONE                           | ESTIMATED TOTAL DOLLARS | ESTIMATED POT 3 ALLOCATION |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| Feasibility Studies                 | \$350,000               | \$350,000                  |
| Property Appraisals                 | \$50,000                | \$50,000                   |
| Property Acquisitions               | \$1,818,496             | \$1,818,496                |
| Design, Engineering, and Permitting | \$1,500,000             | \$1,500,000                |
| Construction                        | \$5,973,596             | \$5,973,596                |
| Success Monitoring                  | \$20,000                | \$20,000                   |
| Total Cost                          | \$9,711,991             | \$9,711,991                |
| COMMITTED FUNDING SOURCES           |                         |                            |
| Spill Impact Component              |                         | \$9,711,991                |

| Direct Component           | \$0         |
|----------------------------|-------------|
| Other grants or co-funding | \$0         |
| Other County funds         | \$0         |
| Total Committed Funding    | \$9,711,991 |
| Budget Shortfall           | \$0         |

# Partnerships/Collaboration

See possible leveraged funding organizations above.

# Pasco County

# Project Title – CHANNEL RESTORATION PROJECT

**PROJECT NO. 15-9** 

#### PROJECT DESCRIPTION - CHANNEL RESTORATION PROJECT

#### Overview and Location

This project involves major restoration to channels along the coastline of Pasco County. The goal is to restore the existing channels systems to allowable maintenance depths and to develop a program to maintain these channels in the future. It is anticipated that further evaluation of these channels will reveal that the restoration and maintenance will ultimately improve water quality and enhance the ecological resources. Recreational and commercial boaters should realize improved access to the Gulf of Mexico which will increase tourism and boost the local economy.

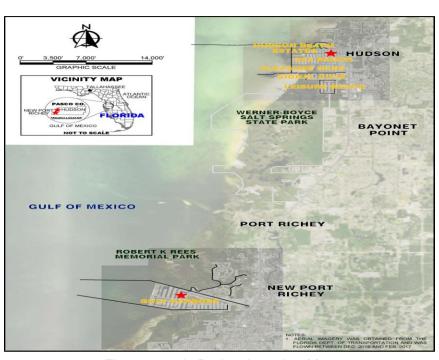


Figure 15-9A. Project Location Map

#### **Need and Justification**

Located on the Gulf of Mexico in the Tampa Bay area, Pasco County is part of a nine-county region referred to as the "Nature Coast." Pasco County has a total area of 742 square miles with more than 100 square miles of managed recreational facilities including; parks, four artificial reefs, more than 25 golf courses, and three State-designated canoe trails. Pasco County is also home to over 500,000 residents. With approximately 27 miles of shoreline and extensive channel networks developed in the 1960's and 1970's, there is a rich history of both recreational and commercial use of the channel networks to access the Gulf of Mexico. The vast number of recreational and commercial boaters in this area has created the need for channel restoration as well as continual maintenance of the channel networks. For more than 50 years sedimentation has occurred resulting in navigational and water quality issues. Based on a

recent study performed by Gahagan & Bryant Associates, Inc. (GBA), dredging of these channels will prove to be beneficial to both the ecological resources and the local economy.

The County is in the process of developing a Coastal Restoration, Protection and Maintenance Plan (Plan). The Plan is a comprehensive initiative to protect and value the County's natural resources while ensuring economic benefits for the entire County. These goals will provide the following benefits:

- Improve organizational performance
- Expand economic benefits/stimulate growth
- Improve water quality by preventing and removing pollutants, including, but not limited to, stormwater, septic conversions
- Restoration and protection of the aquatic preserve
- Identify and support resiliency efforts
- Restore and maintain channels and waterways
- Invest in personnel needs to achieve these goals
- Hold stakeholder meetings to create buy-in with residents and businesses
- Coordinate with state agencies
- Strengthen language in the County's Comprehensive and Strategic Plans to achieve these goals
- Seek innovative grants and programs
- Promote public/private partnerships

This project plays an essential role in the successful outcome of the overall Plan.

# Purpose and Objectives

The purpose of this project is to resolve the issues caused by years of increased sedimentation. The County's overall goals for this project are described as follows:

- Provide proper navigation access for two-way boat traffic (recreational and commercial);
- Reduce the risk of flooding by removing accumulated sediments;
- Maintain/improve water quality; and
- Protect and enhance environmental resources.

Each one of these goals falls in line with the goals and objectives of the County's Plan.

#### **Project Components**

The types of projects include:

- Dredging of approximately 30,000 feet of channel, which involves removing approximately 52,000 cubic yards of materials
- Water quality improvements
- Stormwater improvements
- Develop a plan for channel maintenance

The Spill Impact Component portion of this project will directly support sediment removal (dredging) in navigation channels.

### Contributions to the Overall Economic and Ecological Recovery of the Gulf

This project is a component of a Coastal Restoration and Maintenance Plan that the County is currently writing. It is an infrastructure project that will ultimately; benefit the local economy and ecological resources, create jobs, control coastal flooding, and promote tourism. These channels are necessary for commerce (commercial fishing and tourist boating/fishing). The restoration and maintenance of these channels will assist the County toward the end goal of maintaining and growing commerce.

### Eligibility and Statutory Requirements

This project is consistent with, and addresses, the following RESTORE Act eligible activities:

- Eligible Activity 6: Infrastructure projects benefiting the economy or ecological resources, including port infrastructure (primary)
- Eligible Activity 10: Promotion of tourism in the Gulf Coast region, including recreational fishing
- Eligible Activity 1: Restoration and protection of the natural resources, ecosystems, fisheries, marine and wildlife habitats, beaches, and coastal wetlands of the Gulf Coast region
- Eligible Activity 7: Coastal flood protection and related infrastructure

## Comprehensive Plans Goals and Objectives

This project is consistent with, and addresses, the following Comprehensive Plan Goals:

- Goal 5: Restore and Revitalize the Gulf Economy: Enhance the sustainability and resiliency of the Gulf economy (primary)
- Goal 2: Restore Water Quality and Quantity: Restore and protect the water quality and quantity of the Gulf Coast region's fresh, estuarine, and marine waters
- Goal 3: Replenish and Protect Living Coastal and Marine Resources
- Goal 4: Enhance Community Resilience

This project is consistent with, and addresses, the following Council objectives:

- Objective 8: Restore, Diversify, and Revitalize the Gulf Economy with Economic and Environmental Restoration Projects (primary)
- Objective 1: Restore, Enhance, and Protect Habitats
- Objective 2: Restore, Improve, and Protect Water Resources
- Objective 3: Protect and Restore Living Coastal and Marine Resources
- Objective 4: Restore and Enhance Natural Processes and Shorelines
- Objective 5: Promote Community Resilience

#### Implementing Entities

The Gulf Consortium, in partnership with subrecipient Pasco County will be the implementing

entity responsible for the permitting, construction, and success monitoring of the project.

### Best Available Science and Feasibility Assessment

The feasibility study conducted by GBA has provided hydrographic, benthic and chemical analysis of proposed project areas. The study indicated areas that need to be dredged and the existing environmental conditions. Restoring and maintaining the channels will allow for greater boat traffic which will positively impact the economy.

The basis for the maintenance dredging has been described in the following county report:

Dewberry. (2017). County-Wide Integrated Dredge Management Plan. Pasco County. July 14, 2017. Final Report. https://www.pascocountyfl.net/DocumentCenter/View/31652/Pasco-Dredge-Management-Plan\_FINAL\_July142017\_Part1?bidId=

#### Risks and Uncertainties

The project scope and cost could change during the final design and permitting of the project. Pasco county will be closely monitoring their contractor with regular reporting requirements; The Gulf consortium will require regular reporting form Pasco county so that any scope issues will be identified quickly. During operation there will be several safety programs in place to minimize risk from inclement weather, structure failure, flooding, piping issues, or other potential problems. Pasco County will ensure the designs to limit damage from tropical storms and accommodate sea-level rise. Regulatory permitting will address issues such as spatial boundaries for navigational channel dredging, affected marine habitats and living resources, historic areas, sand borrow areas and spoil disposal areas, existing structures and leases, etc.

There are also ecological risks including fluid spill/leak from the dredging vessel, booster pumps, or upland equipment. This will be mitigated for by putting the necessary best management practices in place during the project.

#### Success Criteria and Monitoring

The project goal is to restore the existing channels through maintenance dredging to ultimately provide recreational and commercial boaters improved access to the Gulf of Mexico. The dredged channels have the potential to improve water quality through improved flushing and to potentially enhance the local economy.

#### Project Milestones and Schedule

|                           | YEARS FROM MONTH APPROVAL |  |   |       |  |   |     |  |   |    |                      |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|--|---|-------|--|---|-----|--|---|----|----------------------|
| MILESTONE                 | 1 2                       |  | 3 | 4 5 6 |  | 6 | 7 8 |  | 9 | 10 | Deliverable<br>(Y/N) |
| Project Design and Permit |                           |  |   |       |  |   |     |  |   |    | Υ                    |
| Construction/dredging     |                           |  |   |       |  |   |     |  |   |    | Y                    |
| Habitat Restoration       |                           |  |   |       |  |   |     |  |   |    | Υ                    |

## **Budget and Funding Sources**

| MILESTONE                  | ESTIMATED TOTAL DOLLARS | ESTIMATED POT 3 ALLOCATION |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| Project Design and Permit  | \$750,000               |                            |
| Construction/dredging      | \$5,450,000             | \$1,400,000                |
| Habitat Restoration        | \$4,000,000             |                            |
| Total Cost                 | 11,600,000              |                            |
| COMMITTED FUNDING SOURCES  |                         |                            |
| Spill Impact Component     |                         | \$1,400,000                |
| Direct Component           |                         | \$0                        |
| Other grants or co-funding |                         | \$0                        |
| Other County funds         |                         | \$0                        |
| Tot                        | al Committed Funding    | \$0                        |
|                            | Budget Shortfall        | \$10,267,553               |

The below is a cost summary provided by GBA an engineering consultant to subrecipient Pasco County, in their recent report to the county:

If all projects recommended for maintenance dredging are performed as individual stand-alone projects, the estimated cost for dredging and placement would be approximately \$7.85 million. However, the budget may be significantly reduced by bidding multiple channels as one overall project to reduce mobilization and demobilization costs. The estimated cost for an overall project is \$6.91 million. It should be noted that the costs do not include the costs of potential seagrass mitigation. For budgeting purposes, a range of \$1 million to \$4 million has been suggested as an allowance for seagrass mitigation.

#### Partnerships/Collaboration

The Gulf Consortium and Pasco County will collaborate with the Southwest Florida Water Management District, the USACE, and Florida Department of Environmental Protection in the design, permitting, and implementation of this project.

# SEP project timing and cost revisions and scope changes Hillsborough County

A change in the particular property planned for acquisition has been made in Hillsborough County's project "17-1: Cockroach Bay Aquatic Preserve Land Acquisition and Ecosystem Restoration". This project will contribute to existing preserved lands within the Cockroach Bay Aquatic Preserve, complete an ecological corridor to the Little Manatee River, restore altered habitats, and improve recreational access to natural systems.

The initial site proposed in the original Florida SEP was the Reeder Farms parcel southeast of Cockroach Bay and west of US 41. This 388-acre parcel is mostly used for row crop cultivation and is surrounded by lands owned and restored by the Southwest Florida Water Management District. The primary objective of the Reeder Farms parcel was creation of natural upland and wetland habitats to blend in with the surrounding ecosystem. No public access improvements were proposed on the Reeder Farms parcel because the adjoining preservation lands have some public access element, there was no special feature of the Reader Farms parcel that warranted public access, and this site was in a relatively rural area with limited population in the immediate area.

Since the owner of the Reeder Farms property has indicated that they are not willing to sell, the County proceeded to pursue the second parcel in the application; the Riverton Parcel. The Riverton parcel is only partially disturbed and will not require the extent of restoration that would have been required at Reeder Farms. Also since this will be the only public preserve on the river for several miles, the property is within the Urban Services area with a suburban housing pattern (typically multiple residences per acre), and this portion of the river has scenic qualities (due to the width or the river and preserved islands in state ownership) it warrants public access facilities, especially to the river feature.

The acquisition and improvement of the Riverton property still aligns with the original primary activities and goals in the SEP: "Eligible Activity 1: Restoration and protection of the natural resources, ecosystems, fisheries, marine and wildlife habitats, beaches, and coastal wetlands of the Gulf Coast region" and "Comprehensive Plan Goal 1: Restore and Conserve Habitat".

# Santa Rosa County

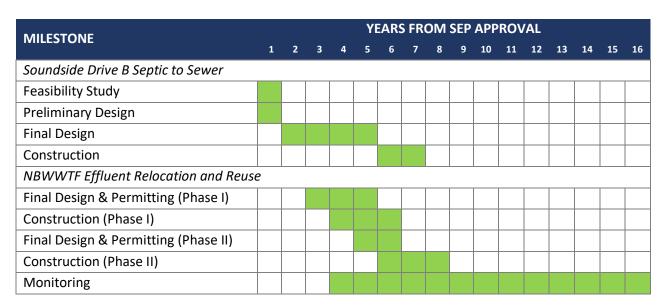
The overall objectives and success criteria for Santa Rosa County's project 2-1 "Santa Rosa Sound Water Quality Improvement Program" are unchanged. However, there have been changes to the Pot 3 funding amounts, milestones, and timelines within the project. The proposed timeline in this amendment has been adjusted to reflect plans for project execution. The implementation of the SEP with this proposed amendment is expected to continue in 2020 and 2021 with the Soundside Dr. Septic to Sewer Design Phase. The construction component of this project is planned to begin in 2022. In this amendment the needed WWTF upgrades that are necessary as part of the construction scope of this planned project has been detailed in the

#### proposed budget.

The Water Quality Monitoring Program is planned to begin in 2021. During the development of the planned scope of work necessary for the program, it has been identified that there is needed equipment, technical personnel, and other costs necessary for long-term sustainable program implementation. As such, a budget increase has been included in this amendment to adjust estimated total dollar amounts for the cost of the project for the Navarre Beach Wastewater Treatment Facility (NBWWTF) Effluent Relocation and Water Quality Monitoring Program project. The project is seeking to increase the amount of the estimated Pot-3 total allocation for the NBWWTF Effluent Relocation project by \$2,000,000 totaling \$8,803,000. Additionally, this project is seeking to increase the amount of the estimated Pot-3 total allocation of the Water Quality Monitoring program by \$615,677 totaling \$795,677.

The NBWWTF Effluent Relocation project has been included as a component of a South Santa Rosa Beneficial Reuse Strategic Plan proposal for the Northwest Florida's Water Management District. The planned project scope of work for the NBWWTF Effluent Relocation remains the same. Project cost estimates and timelines have been updated in this amendment to reflect the overall strategic plan. Phase I Design will begin in 2021 and will be funded by other sources. Phase II Design is planned to begin in 2022. The planned Pot-3 allocation is dedicated to Phase II construction costs. The increase in the Spill Component (Pot-3) fund allocation budget reduces the amount needed from other funding sources and leverages completed phases funded by other sources.

## Proposed Amended Project Milestones and Schedule



#### Amended Budget and Funding Sources

| MILESTONE                         | ESTIMATED TOTAL DOLLARS | ESTIMATED POT 3 ALLOCATION |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| Soundside Drive B Septic to Sewer |                         |                            |

| Feasibility Study Preliminary Design | 45,465   | 45,465       |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--------------------------------------|--|--------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
|                                      | 45,465   | 45,465       |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Final Design                         | 324,070  | 324,070      |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Planning Subtotal                    | \$415,000  | \$415,000    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Construction                         | \$1,748,000  | \$1,748,000  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| WWTF Construction                    | \$847,600  | \$847,600    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Implementation Subtotal              | \$2,595,000  | \$2,595,000  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total                                | \$3,010,000  | \$3,010,000  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NBWWTF Effluent Relocation and Reuse |  |              |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Phase I Pipeline Design              | \$900,000  | 0            |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Phase I RIBs Design                  | \$400,000  | 0            |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Planning (Phase I) Subtotal          | \$1,300,000  | 0            |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Phase I Pipeline Construction        | \$5,700,000  | 0            |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Phase I RIBs Construction            | \$2,700,000  | 0            |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Implementation (Phase I) Subtotal    | \$8,400,000  | 0            |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Phase II Pipeline Design             | \$1,100,000  | 0            |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Phase II RIBs Design                 | \$300,000  | 0            |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Phase II WWTF Design                 | \$300,000  | 0            |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Planning (Phase II) Subtotal         | \$1,700,000  | 0            |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Phase II Pipeline Construction       | \$7,600,000  | \$5,739,000  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Phase II RIBs Construction           | \$2,100,000  | \$1,064,000  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Phase II WWTF Construction Phase     | \$2,000,000  | \$2,000,000  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Implementation (Phase II) Subtotal   | \$11,700,000   | \$8,803,000  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total                                | \$23,100,000   | \$8,803,000  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Monitoring                           | \$795,677  | \$795,677    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Monitoring Subtotal                  | \$795,677  | \$795,677    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL COST                           | 26,906,677   | \$11,813,000 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| COMMITTED FUNDING SOURCES            |  |              |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Spill Impact Component               |  | \$11,813,000 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Direct Component                     |  | \$0          |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Other grants or co-funding           |  | \$6,400,000  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Other County funds                   | \$2,700,000  |              |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total Committed Funding              | \$20,913,000   |              |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Budget Shortfall                     |  | \$5,993,677  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| POTENTIAL LEVERAGED FUNDING SOUR     | POTENTIAL LEVERAGED FUNDING SOURCES \$2.5M request to the NWFL Water Management District |              |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                                      |  |              |  |  |  |  |  |  |

## Best Available Science

Expanding Wastewater treatment capacity is consistent with the water quality improvement strategies prioritized in the St. Marks and Apalachee Bay SWIM Plan (NWFWMD, 2017). In

addition, the Santa Rosa Sound Water Quality Improvement Program is consistent with numerous coastal resource management plans. Recent applicable citations include the following:

- Lewis, M. J. et al., 2016. Environmental Quality of the Pensacola Bay System: A
  Retrospective Review for Future Resource Management and Rehabilitation. United States
  Environmental Protection Agency.
- Northwest Florida Water Management District (NWFWMD), 2017. Pensacola Bay System Surface Water Improvement and Management (SWIM) Plan.
- FDEP, 2018. Upper Wakulla River and Wakulla Spring Basin Management Action Plan. Division of Environmental Assessment and Restoration Water Quality Restoration Program: Florida Department of Environmental Protection, with participation from the Wakulla Stakeholders.
- NWFWMD, 2017. St. Marks River and Apalachee Bay Surface Water Improvement and Management (SWIM) Plan.

# **Implementation**

The new and revised projects in this SEP amendment will be implemented by the Gulf Consortium, in collaboration with its subrecipient counties.

This SEP amendment #3 adds four new projects to the SEP. These 4 projects are:

- 10-1: Spring Warrior (Taylor County)
- 10-2: Hodges Park Rehabilitation Project (Taylor County)
- 10-3: Keaton Beach and Steinhatchee Boat Ramps By-Pass Project (Taylor County)
- 15-9: Channel Restoration Project (Pasco County)

Taylor County's Coastal Public Access Program is removed from the SEP as part of this amendment. The three projects listed above in Taylor County are replacing project 10-1 "Coastal Public Access Program" that was in the original SEP. Additionally, this amendment describes a minor change in the planned property acquisition in Hillsborough County project 17-1. Finally, this amendment describes changes in scope in project 2-1 Santa Rosa Sound Water Quality Improvement Program (Santa Rosa County) to include funding for WWTF capacity increases to accommodate septic to sewer conversions.

Tables of project milestones and project total amounts are included on the following pages.

# Table 1. SEP Project milestone timing and costs - SEP amendment #3

This table replaces the milestones summary table in the original SEP

| Bayou Chico Contaminated Sediment   Remediation Project   Remedi   | Project Number | County          | Project Name - SEP Final              | Program Project or Phase   | Milestone                               | Milestone Streamlined                   | Year Start Yea | r End Pot     | Pot 3 Cost  |  |
|--|----------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|---|----------------|---------------|-------------|--|
| Republic Contaminated Sediment  |                |                 | Adaptive Planning and Compliance      | Adaptive Planning and Compliance   |   |   |                |               |             |  |
| Remediation Project   Project Administration   | 24-1           | Gulf Consortium | Project                               | Project  | Planning and Administration             | Planning and Administration             | 2020           | 2022 \$       | 191,860     |  |
| Bayou Chico Confaminated Sellment   Remediation Project   Remedi   |                |                 | Bayou Chico Contaminated Sediment     | Bayou Chico Contaminated Sediment  |   |   |                |               |             |  |
| Remodation Project   Remodat   | 1-1            | Escambia        | Remediation Project                   | Remediation Project  | Project Administration                  | Project Administration                  | 2019           | 2026 \$       | 146,880     |  |
| Bayou Chico Contaminated Sediment   Bayou Chico Chicago  |                |                 | Bayou Chico Contaminated Sediment     | Bayou Chico Contaminated Sediment  |   |   |                |               |             |  |
| Exambia   Remediation Project   Remediatio   | 1-1            | Escambia        | Remediation Project                   | Remediation Project  | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study | 2019           | 2020 \$       | 295,531     |  |
| Exambia   Remediation Project   Remediatio   |                |                 | Bayou Chico Contaminated Sediment     | Bayou Chico Contaminated Sediment  |   |   |                |               |             |  |
| Fixenship   Remediation Project   Remediat   | 1-1            | Escambia        |                                       | Remediation Project  | Final Design and Permitting             | Final Design and Permitting             | 2021           | 2022 \$       | 788,083     |  |
| Fixenship   Remediation Project   Remediat   |                |                 | Bayou Chico Contaminated Sediment     | Bayou Chico Contaminated Sediment  |   |   |                |               |             |  |
| Septic Chical Contaminated Sediment   Septic Chical Contaminated Sediment   Santa Roas   Santa Roas Sound Water Quality   Santa Roas Sound Water Quality   Santa Roas   Sant   | 1-1            | Escambia        | •                                     | •  | Construction                            | Construction                            | 2023           | 2024 \$       | 11,092,266  |  |
| Santa Rosa Sum Water Quality   Santa Rosa Sum Water Quality   Improvement Program   Frogram  |                |                 |                                       |  |   |   |                | •             | ,,          |  |
| Santa Rosa   Sound Water Quality   Santa Rosa Sound Water Quality   Santa Rosa Sound Water Quality   Santa Rosa Sound Water Quality   Santa Rosa Sound Water Quality   Santa Rosa   Santa   | 1-1            | Escambia        |                                       |  | Monitoring                              | Monitoring                              | 2022           | 2026 \$       | 295,531     |  |
| Santa Rosa   Improvement Program   Improvement Program   Project Administration   Project Administration   Project Administration   Project Administration   2019   2038 \$   413.15   |                |                 |                                       |  |   |   |                | +             |             |  |
| Santa Rosa Sund Water Quality Santa  | 2-1            | Santa Rosa      |                                       |  | Project Administration                  | Project Administration                  | 2019           | 2033 \$       | 413,100     |  |
| Santa Rosa   Improvement Program   Soundside Drive B Septic to Sewer   Feasibility study   Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study   2019   2019   5   43,85   Santa Rosa   Improvement Program   Soundside Drive B Septic to Sewer   Final Design   Final Design and Feasibility Study   2019   2010   5   43,85   Santa Rosa   Improvement Program   Soundside Drive B Septic to Sewer   Final Design   Final Design and Permitting   2010   2020   5   312,44   Santa Rosa   Improvement Program   HITS Septic to Sewer   Final Design   Final Design and Feasibility Study   0   0   0   5   -   |                | Surre Nosa      |                                       | improvement riogram  | 1 Tojece Administration                 | 110jeet Administration                  | 2013           | 2033 7        | 415,100     |  |
| Santa Ross   San   | 2-1            | Santa Roca      |                                       | Soundside Drive B Sentic to Sewer  | Feasibility study                       | Concentual Design and Feasibility Study | 2019           | 2019 \$       | 13 833      |  |
| Santa Ross   | 2-1            | Janta Nosa      |                                       | Soundside Drive B Septic to Sewer  | reasibility study                       | conceptual besign and reasibility study | 2013           | 2013 3        | 43,032      |  |
| Santa Rosa Sound Water Quality Improvement Program Soundside Drive B Septic to Sewer Final Design Final Design and Permitting 2019 2020 \$ 312,44 Santa Rosa Improvement Program Soundside Drive B Septic to Sewer Construction Con  | 2-1            | Canta Baca      |                                       | Soundaida Driva D Contia to Sourar   | Broliminany Docion                      | Concentual Design and Feasibility Study | 2010           | 2010 ¢        | 42 022      |  |
| Santa Rosa sound Water Quality  Ashara Rosa Sound Water Quality  Insprovement Program Soundside Drive B Septic to Sewer Final Design of Final Design and Permitting 2019 2020 \$ 312,45  Ashara Rosa Sound Water Quality  Insprovement Program Soundside Drive B Septic to Sewer Construction Construction 2021 2022 \$ 2,501,73  Ashara Rosa Sound Water Quality  Insprovement Program HaTS Septic to Sewer Pelainblary Budly Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study 0 0 0 \$ 5 - 5  Ashara Rosa Sound Water Quality  Insprovement Program HaTS Septic to Sewer Pelainblary Design Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study 0 0 0 \$ 5 - 5  Ashara Rosa Sound Water Quality  Insprovement Program HaTS Septic to Sewer Pelainblary Design Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study 0 0 0 \$ 5 - 5  Ashara Rosa Sound Water Quality  Insprovement Program HaTS Septic to Sewer Final Design Final Design and Permitting 0 0 0 \$ 5 - 5  Ashara Rosa Sound Water Quality  Insprovement Program Naw Mater Quali   | 2-1            | Salita KUSa     |                                       | Souriuside Drive B Septic to Sewer   | Preliminary Design                      | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study | 2019           | 2019 \$       | 43,032      |  |
| Santa Rosa   Santa   | 2.4            | Courte Door     | •                                     | Considerate Data Discountry to Consum  | Final Parton                            | Fired Dealers and Demails to            | 2040           | 2020 6        | 242 420     |  |
| Santa Rosa   Improvement Program   Soundside Drive B Septic to Sewer   Construction   Construction   2021   2022   \$ 2,501,77   | 2-1            | Santa Kosa      | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | Soundside Drive B Septic to Sewer  | Final Design                            | Final Design and Permitting             | 2019           | 2020 \$       | 312,428     |  |
| Santa Rosa Sound Water Quality improvement Program (and Water Quality improvement Program (and Water Quality improvement Program (but w   | 2.4            | Courte Door     |                                       | Considerate Data Discountry to Comme   | Construction                            | Carata atta                             | 2024           | 2022 6        | 2 504 775   |  |
| Anta Rosa Improvement Program HBTS Septic to Sewer Feasibility Study Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study 0 0 5 5 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1   | 2-1            | Santa Rosa      | -                                     | Soundside Drive B Septic to Sewer  | Construction                            | Construction                            | 2021           | 2022 \$       | 2,501,775   |  |
| Santa Rosa Sound Water Quality Improvement Program ABTS Septic to Sewer Asha Rosa Sound Water Quality Improvement Program ABTS Septic to Sewer Asha Rosa Sound Water Quality Improvement Program ABTS Septic to Sewer Asha Rosa Sound Water Quality Improvement Program ABTS Septic to Sewer Asha Rosa Sound Water Quality Improvement Program ABWWTF Effluent Relocation and Reuse Asha Rosa Sound Water Quality Improvement Program ABWWTF Effluent Relocation and Reuse Asha Rosa Sound Water Quality Improvement Program ABWWTF Effluent Relocation and Reuse Asha Rosa Sound Water Quality Improvement Program ABWWTF Effluent Relocation and Reuse Asha Rosa Sound Water Quality Improvement Program ABWWTF Effluent Relocation and Reuse Asha Rosa Sound Water Quality Improvement Program ABWWTF Effluent Relocation and Reuse Asha Rosa Sound Water Quality Improvement Program ABWWTF Effluent Relocation and Reuse Asha Rosa Sound Water Quality Improvement Program ABWWTF Effluent Relocation and Reuse Asha Rosa Sound Water Quality Improvement Program ABWWTF Effluent Relocation and Reuse Asha Rosa Sound Water Quality Improvement Program ABWWTF Effluent Relocation and Reuse Asha Rosa Sound Water Quality Improvement Program ABWWTF Effluent Relocation and Reuse Asha Rosa Sound Water Quality Improvement Program ABWWTF Effluent Relocation and Reuse Asha Rosa Sound Water Quality Improvement Program ABWWTF Effluent Relocation and Reuse Asha Rosa Sound Water Quality Asha Rosa Sound Water Quality Asha Rosa Asha Rosa Sound Water Quality  |                |                 | •                                     |  |   |   | _              |               |             |  |
| Santa Rosa   Improvement Program   HBTS Septic to Sewer   Preliminary Design   Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study   0 0 \$   5  | 2-1            | Santa Rosa      | · · ·                                 | HBTS Septic to Sewer   | Feasibility study                       | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study | 0              | 0 \$          | -           |  |
| Santa Rosa Sound Water Quality Improvement Program   |                |                 |                                       |  |   |   |                |               |             |  |
| HBTS Septic to Sewer Final Design A Final Design and Permitting 0 0 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5  | 2-1            | Santa Rosa      |                                       | HBTS Septic to Sewer   | Preliminary Design                      | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study | 0              | 0 \$          | -           |  |
| Santa Rosa Sound Water Quality Improvement Program NBWWTF Effluent Relocation and Reuse Phase I RIBs Design Final Design and Permitting 2021 2022 \$ - Santa Rosa Nound Water Quality Improvement Program NBWWTF Effluent Relocation and Reuse Phase I RIBs Design Final Design and Permitting 2021 2022 \$ - Santa Rosa Sound Water Quality Improvement Program NBWWTF Effluent Relocation and Reuse Phase I RIBs Design Final Design and Permitting 2021 2022 \$ - Santa Rosa Sound Water Quality Improvement Program NBWWTF Effluent Relocation and Reuse Phase II RIBs Design Final Design and Permitting 2021 2022 \$ - Santa Rosa Sound Water Quality Improvement Program NBWWTF Effluent Relocation and Reuse Phase II RIBs Design Final Design and Permitting 2021 2022 \$ - Santa Rosa Sound Water Quality Improvement Program NBWWTF Effluent Relocation and Reuse Phase II RIBs Design Final Design and Permitting 2021 2022 \$ - Santa Rosa Sound Water Quality Improvement Program NBWWTF Effluent Relocation and Reuse Phase II RIBs Design Final Design and Permitting 2021 2022 \$ - Santa Rosa Sound Water Quality Improvement Program NBWWTF Effluent Relocation and Reuse Phase II RIBs Design Final Design and Permitting 2021 2022 \$ - Santa Rosa Sound Water Quality Improvement Program NBWWTF Effluent Relocation and Reuse Phase I Pipeline Construction Construction 2021 2022 \$ - Santa Rosa Sound Water Quality Improvement Program NBWWTF Effluent Relocation and Reuse Phase I RIBs Construction Construction 2021 2022 \$ - Santa Rosa Sound Water Quality Improvement Program NBWWTF Effluent Relocation and Reuse Phase II RIBs Construction Construction 2021 2022 \$ - Santa Rosa Sound Water Quality Improvement Program NBWWTF Effluent Relocation and Reuse Phase II RIBs Construction Construction 2024 2026 \$ - Santa Rosa Sound Water Quality Improvement Program NBWWTF Effluent Relocation and Reuse Phase II RIBs Construction Construction 2024 2026 \$ - Santa Rosa Sound Water Quality Improvement Program NBWWTF Effluent Relocation and Reuse Phase II RIBs Construction Construction 2  |                |                 |                                       |  |   |   |                |               |             |  |
| Santa Rosa Improvement Program Santa Rosa Improvement Program NBWWTF Effluent Relocation and Reuse Phase I Pipeline Design Final Design and Permitting 2020 2021 \$  | 2-1            | Santa Rosa      |                                       | HBTS Septic to Sewer   | Final Design                            | Final Design and Permitting             | 0              | 0 \$          | -           |  |
| Santa Rosa Sound Water Quality  |                |                 | Santa Rosa Sound Water Quality        |  |   |   |                |               |             |  |
| Santa Rosa   Improvement Program   NBWWTF Effluent Relocation and Reuse   Phase   Pipeline Design   Final Design and Permitting   2021   2022   \$ - \$  | 2-1            | Santa Rosa      | Improvement Program                   | HBTS Septic to Sewer   | Construction                            | Construction                            | 0              | 0 \$          | -           |  |
| Santa Rosa Sound Water Quality Santa Rosa Sound Water Quality Santa Rosa Rosa Rosa Sound Water Quality Santa Rosa Sound Wate   |                |                 | Santa Rosa Sound Water Quality        |  |   |   |                |               |             |  |
| Santa Rosa   Improvement Program   NBWWTF Effluent Relocation and Reuse   Phase   RIBs Design   Final Design and Permitting   2021   2022   \$ -   | 2-1            | Santa Rosa      | Improvement Program                   | NBWWTF Effluent Relocation and Reuse   | Phase I Pipeline Design                 | Final Design and Permitting             | 2020           | 2021 \$       | -           |  |
| Santa Rosa Sound Water Quality Improvement Program NBWWTF Effluent Relocation and Reuse Phase II Pipeline Design Final Design and Permitting 2021 2022 \$ - Santa Rosa Sound Water Quality   |                |                 | Santa Rosa Sound Water Quality        |  |   |   |                |               |             |  |
| Santa Rosa   Improvement Program   NBWWTF Effluent Relocation and Reuse   Phase   I Pipeline Design   Final Design and Permitting   2021   2022 \$   | 2-1            | Santa Rosa      | Improvement Program                   | NBWWTF Effluent Relocation and Reuse   | Phase I RIBs Design                     | Final Design and Permitting             | 2021           | 2022 \$       | -           |  |
| Santa Rosa Sound Water Quality  Santa Rosa  Improvement Program  NBWWTF Effluent Relocation and Reuse  Phase II RIBs Design  Final Design and Permitting  2021 2022 \$   |                |                 | Santa Rosa Sound Water Quality        |  |   |   |                |               |             |  |
| Santa Rosa Improvement Program NBWWTF Effluent Relocation and Reuse Phase II RIBs Design Final Design and Permitting 2021 2022 \$  | 2-1            | Santa Rosa      | Improvement Program                   | NBWWTF Effluent Relocation and Reuse   | Phase II Pipeline Design                | Final Design and Permitting             | 2021           | 2022 \$       | -           |  |
| Santa Rosa Sound Water Quality 1 Santa Rosa Improvement Program NBWWTF Effluent Relocation and Reuse Phase II WWTF Design Final Design and Permitting 2021 2022 \$ - Santa Rosa Sound Water Quality 1 Santa Rosa Improvement Program NBWWTF Effluent Relocation and Reuse Phase I Pipeline Construction Construction 2021 2022 \$ - Santa Rosa Sound Water Quality 1 Santa Rosa Improvement Program NBWWTF Effluent Relocation and Reuse Phase I RIBs Construction Construction 2021 2022 \$ - Santa Rosa Sound Water Quality 2 Santa Rosa Improvement Program NBWWTF Effluent Relocation and Reuse Phase II Pipeline Construction Construction 2021 2022 \$ 5,443,644  Santa Rosa Improvement Program NBWWTF Effluent Relocation and Reuse Phase II RIBs Construction Construction 2024 2026 \$ 1,064,007  Santa Rosa Improvement Program NBWWTF Effluent Relocation and Reuse Phase II WWTF Construction Construction 2024 2026 \$ 2,000,007  Santa Rosa Improvement Program NBWWTF Effluent Relocation and Reuse Phase II WWTF Construction Construction 2024 2026 \$ 2,000,007  Santa Rosa Improvement Program NBWWTF Effluent Relocation and Reuse Phase II WWTF Construction Construction 2024 2026 \$ 2,000,007  Santa Rosa Improvement Program NBWWTF Effluent Relocation and Reuse Phase II WWTF Construction Construction 2024 2026 \$ 2,000,007  Santa Rosa Improvement Program Improvement Program Monitoring Monitoring 2020 2031 \$ 795,67  Okaloosa Coastal Stormwater Retrofit Program Project Administration Project Administration 2025 2031 \$ 128,52   |                |                 | Santa Rosa Sound Water Quality        |  |   |   |                |               |             |  |
| Santa Rosa Improvement Program NBWWTF Effluent Relocation and Reuse Phase II WWTF Design Final Design and Permitting 2021 2022 \$  | 2-1            | Santa Rosa      | Improvement Program                   | NBWWTF Effluent Relocation and Reuse   | Phase II RIBs Design                    | Final Design and Permitting             | 2021           | 2022 \$       | -           |  |
| Santa Rosa Sound Water Quality  Santa Rosa Improvement Program NBWWTF Effluent Relocation and Reuse Phase I Pipeline Construction Construction 2021 2022 \$ - Santa Rosa Sound Water Quality  Santa Rosa Improvement Program NBWWTF Effluent Relocation and Reuse Phase I RIBs Construction Construction 2021 2022 \$ - Santa Rosa Sound Water Quality  Santa Rosa Improvement Program NBWWTF Effluent Relocation and Reuse Phase II Pipeline Construction Construction 2021 2022 \$ 5,443,64  |                |                 | Santa Rosa Sound Water Quality        |  |   |   |                |               |             |  |
| Santa Rosa Improvement Program NBWWTF Effluent Relocation and Reuse Phase I Pipeline Construction Construction 2021 2022 \$  | 2-1            | Santa Rosa      | Improvement Program                   | NBWWTF Effluent Relocation and Reuse   | Phase II WWTF Design                    | Final Design and Permitting             | 2021           | 2022 \$       | -           |  |
| Santa Rosa Sound Water Quality  Santa Rosa   Improvement Program   NBWWTF Effluent Relocation and Reuse   Phase   RIBs Construction   Construction   2021   2022 \$ - Santa Rosa Sound Water Quality  Santa Rosa   Improvement Program   NBWWTF Effluent Relocation and Reuse   Phase  |                |                 | Santa Rosa Sound Water Quality        |  |   |   |                |               |             |  |
| Santa Rosa Sound Water Quality  Santa Rosa Improvement Program NBWWTF Effluent Relocation and Reuse Phase I RIBs Construction Construction 2021 2022 \$ - Santa Rosa Sound Water Quality  Santa Rosa Improvement Program NBWWTF Effluent Relocation and Reuse Phase II Pipeline Construction Construction 2021 2022 \$ 5,443,64  | 2-1            | Santa Rosa      | Improvement Program                   | NBWWTF Effluent Relocation and Reuse   | Phase I Pipeline Construction           | Construction                            | 2021           | 2022 \$       | -           |  |
| Santa Rosa Improvement Program NBWWTF Effluent Relocation and Reuse Phase I RIBs Construction Construction 2021 2022 \$  |                |                 |                                       |  | ·                                       |   |                |               |             |  |
| Santa Rosa Sound Water Quality  Santa Rosa Improvement Program NBWWTF Effluent Relocation and Reuse Phase II Pipeline Construction Construction 2021 2022 \$ 5,443,644  Santa Rosa Improvement Program NBWWTF Effluent Relocation and Reuse Phase II RIBs Construction Construction 2024 2026 \$ 1,064,007  Santa Rosa Sound Water Quality  Santa Rosa Improvement Program NBWWTF Effluent Relocation and Reuse Phase II WWTF Construction Construction 2024 2026 \$ 2,000,007  Santa Rosa Improvement Program NBWWTF Effluent Relocation and Reuse Phase II WWTF Construction Construction 2024 2026 \$ 2,000,007  Santa Rosa Sound Water Quality Santa Rosa Sound Water Quality  Santa Rosa Improvement Program Improvement Program Monitoring Monitoring 2020 2033 \$ 795,67  Okaloosa Coastal Stormwater Retrofit Program Coastal Stormwater Retrofit Program Project Administration Project Administration 2025 2031 \$ 128,52  | 2-1            | Santa Rosa      | •                                     | NBWWTF Effluent Relocation and Reuse   | Phase I RIBs Construction               | Construction                            | 2021           | 2022 Ś        | -           |  |
| Santa Rosa Improvement Program NBWWTF Effluent Relocation and Reuse Phase II Pipeline Construction Construction 2021 2022 \$ 5,443,64   Santa Rosa Sound Water Quality  Santa Rosa Improvement Program NBWWTF Effluent Relocation and Reuse Phase II RIBs Construction Construction 2024 2026 \$ 1,064,00   Santa Rosa Sound Water Quality  Santa Rosa Improvement Program NBWWTF Effluent Relocation and Reuse Phase II WWTF Construction Construction 2024 2026 \$ 2,000,00   Santa Rosa Sound Water Quality Santa Rosa Sound Water Quality  Santa Rosa Improvement Program Improvement Program Monitoring Monitoring 2020 2033 \$ 795,67    Okaloosa Coastal Stormwater Retrofit Program Coastal Stormwater Retrofit Program Project Administration Project Administration 2025 2031 \$ 128,52    Santa Rosa Improvement Program Coastal Stormwater Retrofit Program Project Administration Project Administration 2025 2031 \$ 128,52    Santa Rosa Improvement Program Coastal Stormwater Retrofit Program Project Administration Project Administration 2025 2031 \$ 128,52    Santa Rosa Improvement Program Coastal Stormwater Retrofit Program Project Administration Project Administration 2025 2031 \$ 128,52    Santa Rosa Improvement Program Coastal Stormwater Retrofit Program Project Administration Project Administration 2025 2031 \$ 128,52    Santa Rosa Improvement Program Project Administration Project Administration 2025 2031 \$ 128,52    Santa Rosa Improvement Program Project Administration Project Administration 2025 2031 \$ 128,52    Santa Rosa Improvement Program Project Administration Project Administration 2025 2031 \$ 128,52    Santa Rosa Improvement Program Project Administration Project Administration 2025 2031 \$ 128,52    Santa Rosa Improvement Program Project Administration Project Administration 2025 2031 \$ 128,52    Santa Rosa Improvement Program Project Administration Proje                                       |                |                 | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |  |   |   |                | +             |             |  |
| Santa Rosa Sound Water Quality  Santa Rosa Improvement Program NBWWTF Effluent Relocation and Reuse Phase II RIBs Construction Construction 2024 2026 \$ 1,064,000   Santa Rosa Sound Water Quality  Santa Rosa Improvement Program NBWWTF Effluent Relocation and Reuse Phase II WWTF Construction Construction 2024 2026 \$ 2,000,000   Santa Rosa Sound Water Quality Santa Rosa Sound Water Quality  Santa Rosa Improvement Program Improvement Program Monitoring Monitoring 2020 2033 \$ 795,670    Okaloosa Coastal Stormwater Retrofit Program Coastal Stormwater Retrofit Program Project Administration Project Administration 2025 2031 \$ 128,520    128,520   138   148   159   160   1   | 2-1            | Santa Rosa      | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | NRWWTF Effluent Relocation and Reuse   | Phase II Pineline Construction          | Construction                            | 2021           | 2022 \$       | 5 443 648   |  |
| Santa Rosa Improvement Program NBWWTF Effluent Relocation and Reuse Phase II RIBs Construction Construction 2024 2026 \$ 1,064,000   |                | Surre Nosa      | -                                     | TIBETTE TO THE TOTAL OF THE TOTAL TO | Thase it i peinte construction          | 2011311 4011011                         | 2021           | 2022 <b>y</b> | 3, 1.13,010 |  |
| Santa Rosa Sound Water Quality  Santa Rosa Improvement Program NBWWTF Effluent Relocation and Reuse Phase II WWTF Construction Construction 2024 2026 \$ 2,000,000   Santa Rosa Sound Water Quality Santa Rosa Sound Water Quality Improvement Program Improvement Program Monitoring Monitoring 2020 2033 \$ 795,67   Okaloosa Coastal Stormwater Retrofit Program Coastal Stormwater Retrofit Program Project Administration Project Administration 2025 2031 \$ 128,52   Description 2020 2033 \$ 128,52   Description 2020 2031 \$ 128,52    Description 2020 2020 2031 \$ 128,52    | 2-1            | Santa Rosa      | •                                     | NRWWTF Effluent Relocation and Reuse   | Phase II RIBs Construction              | Construction                            | 2024           | 2026 \$       | 1,064,000   |  |
| Santa Rosa Improvement Program NBWWTF Effluent Relocation and Reuse Phase II WWTF Construction Construction 2024 2026 \$ 2,000,000 Construction Santa Rosa Sound Water Quality Santa Rosa Sound Water Quality Santa Rosa Improvement Program Improvement Program Monitoring Monitoring 2020 2033 \$ 795,670 Construction 2024 2026 \$ 2,000,000 Construction 2026 2028 \$ 2,000 Co |                | 30tu 1103u      |                                       | Emache nelocation and neuse  | . nase n mas construction               |   | 2027           | 2020 9        | 1,004,000   |  |
| Santa Rosa Sound Water Quality Santa Rosa Sound Water Quality  Santa Rosa Improvement Program Improvement Program Monitoring Monitoring 2020 2033 \$ 795,67  Okaloosa Coastal Stormwater Retrofit Program Coastal Stormwater Retrofit Program Project Administration Project Administration 2025 2031 \$ 128,52  | 2-1            | Santa Rosa      |                                       | NRWWTE Effluent Relocation and Pouce   | Phase II WWTF Construction              | Construction                            | 2024           | 2026 \$       | 2 000 000   |  |
| Santa Rosa Improvement Program Improvement Program Monitoring Monitoring 2020 2033 \$ 795,677  Okaloosa Coastal Stormwater Retrofit Program Coastal Stormwater Retrofit Program Project Administration Project Administration 2025 2031 \$ 128,527   | Z-1            | Janta NUSa      |                                       |  | Thase if WWIF Construction              | Construction                            | 2024           | 2020 \$       | 2,000,000   |  |
| 1 Okaloosa Coastal Stormwater Retrofit Program Coastal Stormwater Retrofit Program Project Administration Project Administration 2025 2031 \$ 128,52   | 2-1            | Santa Posa      |                                       |  | Monitoring                              | Monitoring                              | 2020           | 2022 6        | 705 677     |  |
|  | Z-1            | Salira MOSG     | improvement Program                   | improvement Program  | MOUNTOLING                              | MOUNTOLING                              | 2020           | 2055 \$       | /95,0//     |  |
|  | 2.1            | Olalassa        | Constal Stammund - Date St. Day       | Constal Stammundon But of St. Burn   | Dunio et Administratio                  | Dunio et Administratio                  | 2025           | 2024 6        | 420 522     |  |
| Okaloosa Coastal Stormwater Retrofit Program Coastal Stormwater Retrofit Program Feasibility study Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study 2020 2024 \$ -  | 3-1            | Ukaloosa        | Coastal Stormwater Retrofit Program   | Coastal Stormwater Retrofit Program  | Project Administration                  | Project Administration                  | 2025           | 2031 \$       | 128,520     |  |
| -1 Okaioosa Coastal Stormwater Retrofit Program Coastal Stormwater Retrofit Program Feasibility Study Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study 2020 2024 \$ -   | 2.4            | Obstance        | Constal Chammada B 1 C1 B             | Contains and St. C. S.   | en authoritan and a                     | Consisted Basins 15 Hall St.            | 2022           | 2021 4        |             |  |
|  | 3-1            | Ukaloosa        | Coastal Stormwater Retrofit Program   | Coastal Stormwater Retrofit Program  | Feasibility study                       | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study | 2020           | 2024 \$       | -           |  |

| Project Number | County   | Project Name - SEP Final  | Program Project or Phase   | Milestone  | Milestone Streamlined                   | Year Start Yea | ar End Po | ot 3 Cost |
|----------------|----------|---|--|--|---|----------------|-----------|-----------|
| 3-1            | Okaloosa | Coastal Stormwater Retrofit Program                                     | Coastal Stormwater Retrofit Program                                  | Preliminary Design   | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study | 2020           | 2024 \$   | -         |
| 3-1            | Okaloosa | Coastal Stormwater Retrofit Program                                     | Coastal Stormwater Retrofit Program                                  | Final Design and Permitting                                  | Final Design and Permitting             | 2020           | 2024 \$   |           |
| 3-1            | Okaloosa | Coastal Stormwater Retrofit Program                                     | Coastal Stormwater Retrofit Program                                  | Construction   | Construction                            | 2025           | 2031 \$   | 4,065,868 |
| 3-1            | Okaloosa | Coastal Stormwater Retrofit Program                                     | Coastal Stormwater Retrofit Program                                  | Monitoring   | Monitoring                              | 2025           | 2031 \$   | 346,003   |
| 3-2            | Okaloosa | Offshore Fish Aggregating Devices (FADs)                                | Offshore Fish Aggregating Devices (FADs)                             | Project Administration                                       | Project Administration                  | 2023           | 2032 \$   | 91,800    |
| 3-2            | Okaloosa | Offshore Fish Aggregating Devices (FADs)                                | Offshore Fish Aggregating Devices (FADs)                             | Feasibility study  | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study | 2019           | 2019 \$   | -         |
| 3-2            | Okaloosa | Offshore Fish Aggregating Devices (FADs)                                | Offshore Fish Aggregating Devices (FADs)                             | Preliminary Design   | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study | 2019           | 2019 \$   | -         |
| 3-2            | Okaloosa | Offshore Fish Aggregating Devices (FADs)                                | Offshore Fish Aggregating Devices (FADs)                             | Final Design and Permitting                                  | Final Design and Permitting             | 2019           | 2019 \$   | -         |
| 3-2            | Okaloosa | Offshore Fish Aggregating Devices (FADs)                                | Offshore Fish Aggregating Devices (FADs)                             | Construction   | Construction                            | 2023           | 2028 \$   | 281,609   |
|                |          | Offshore Fish Aggregating Devices                                       | Offshore Fish Aggregating Devices                                    |  |   |                |           |           |
| 3-2            | Okaloosa | (FADs)  | (FADs)   | Monitoring   | Monitoring                              | 2024           | 2032 \$   | 187,739   |
| 3-3            | Okaloosa | Choctawhatchee Bay Estuary Program                                      | Choctawhatchee Bay Estuary Program                                   | Project Administration Conferences/equipment/travel/supplies | Project Administration                  | 2020           | 2025 \$   | 110,160   |
| 3-3            | Okaloosa | Choctawhatchee Bay Estuary Program                                      | Choctawhatchee Bay Estuary Program                                   | (over 4 years) Staff hires - salaries and benefits (over 4   | Education                               | 2020           | 2023 \$   | -         |
| 3-3            | Okaloosa | Choctawhatchee Bay Estuary Program                                      | Choctawhatchee Bay Estuary Program                                   | years)   | Education                               | 2020           | 2023 \$   | 1,002,058 |
| 3-3            | Okaloosa | Choctawhatchee Bay Estuary Program                                      | Choctawhatchee Bay Estuary Program                                   | Develop CCMP   | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study | 2020           | 2021 \$   | 37,548    |
| 3-3            | Okaloosa | Choctawhatchee Bay Estuary Program                                      | Choctawhatchee Bay Estuary Program                                   | Implement initial CCMP projects                              | Construction                            | 2021           | 2023 \$   | -         |
| 3-3            | Okaloosa | Choctawhatchee Bay Estuary Program<br>Shoal River Headwaters Protection | Choctawhatchee Bay Estuary Program Shoal River Headwaters Protection | Monitoring   | Monitoring                              | 2024           | 2025 \$   |           |
| 3-4            | Okaloosa | Program   | Program  | Project Administration                                       | Project Administration                  | 2020           | 2032 \$   | 358,020   |
| 3-4            | Okaloosa | Shoal River Headwaters Protection<br>Program                            | BSAIP: Phase I   | Final Design and Permitting                                  | Final Design and Permitting             | 2020           | 2020 \$   | 93,870    |
| 3-4            | Okaloosa | Shoal River Headwaters Protection Program                               | BSAIP: Phase I   | Construction   | Construction                            | 2020           | 2021 \$   | 1,213,264 |
| 5-4            | UKdiUUSd | Shoal River Headwaters Protection                                       | DSAIP. Pilase i  | Construction   | Construction                            | 2020           | 2021 \$   | 1,213,204 |
| 3-4            | Okaloosa | Program   | BSAIP: Phase II  | Feasibility study  | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study | 2028           | 2028 \$   | 14,080    |
| 3-4            | Okaloosa | Shoal River Headwaters Protection Program                               | BSAIP: Phase II  | Preliminary Design   | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study | 2029           | 2029 \$   | 14,080    |
| 3-4            | Okaloosa | Shoal River Headwaters Protection<br>Program                            | BSAIP: Phase II  | Final Design and Permitting                                  | Final Design and Permitting             | 2029           | 2029 \$   | 112,644   |
| 3-4            | Okaloosa | Shoal River Headwaters Protection<br>Program                            | BSAIP: Phase II  | Construction   | Construction                            | 2029           | 2030 \$   | 657,087   |
|                |          | Shoal River Headwaters Protection                                       |  |  |   |                |           | ,         |
| 3-4            | Okaloosa | Program Shoal River Headwaters Protection                               | Highway 90 Sewer Expansion   | Feasibility study  | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study | 2028           | 2028 \$   | -         |
| 3-4            | Okaloosa | Program Shoal River Headwaters Protection                               | Highway 90 Sewer Expansion   | Preliminary Design   | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study | 2028           | 2028 \$   | -         |
| 3-4            | Okaloosa | Program   | Highway 90 Sewer Expansion   | Final Design and Permitting                                  | Final Design and Permitting             | 2029           | 2029 \$   |           |
| 3-4            | Okaloosa | Shoal River Headwaters Protection<br>Program                            | Highway 90 Sewer Expansion   | Construction   | Construction                            | 2029           | 2029 \$   | -         |
| 3-4            | Okaloosa | Shoal River Headwaters Protection<br>Program                            | Dorcas Road Dirt to Pave   | Preliminary Design   | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study | 2029           | 2029 \$   | 56,322    |

| Project Number | County   | Project Name - SEP Final                     | Program Project or Phase            | Milestone                   | Milestone Streamlined                  | Year Start Ye | ar End Pot 3 | 3 Cost    |
|----------------|----------|--|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|---------------|--------------|-----------|
|                |          | Shoal River Headwaters Protection            |                                     |                             |  |               |              |           |
| 3-4            | Okaloosa | Program                                      | Dorcas Road Dirt to Pave            | Final Design and Permitting | Final Design and Permitting            | 2029          | 2030 \$      | 131,417   |
|                | a        | Shoal River Headwaters Protection            |                                     |                             |  | 2022          | 2024 4       | 2 424 225 |
| 3-4            | Okaloosa | Program                                      | Dorcas Road Dirt to Pave            | Construction                | Construction                           | 2030          | 2031 \$      | 2,421,836 |
| 2.4            | Okalaasa | Shoal River Headwaters Protection            | Shoal River Headwaters Protection   | Manitaring                  | Monitoring                             | 2022          | 2032 \$      | 204 252   |
| 3-4            | Okaloosa | Program                                      | Program                             | Monitoring                  | Monitoring                             | 2022          | 2032 \$      | 394,252   |
| 3-5            | Okaloosa | Veterans Park Living Shoreline               | Veterans Park Living Shoreline      | Project Administration      | Project Administration                 | 2019          | 2023 \$      | 45,900    |
| 3-3            | Okaioosa | Veteralis Fark Living Shoreline              | veterans Fark Living Shoreline      | Project Administration      | Project Administration                 | 2019          | 2023 3       | 43,300    |
| 3-5            | Okaloosa | Veterans Park Living Shoreline               | Veterans Park Living Shoreline      | Final Design and Permitting | Final Design and Permitting            | 2019          | 2020 \$      | _         |
| 3 3            | Okuloosa | veterans rank giving shoreline               | veterans rank Eiving Shoreline      | Thial Design and Termitting | That besign and retrineeing            | 2015          | 2020 \$      |           |
| 3-5            | Okaloosa | Veterans Park Living Shoreline               | Veterans Park Living Shoreline      | Construction                | Construction                           | 2020          | 2021 \$      | 736,876   |
|                |          |  | and the second second               |                             |  |               |              | ,         |
| 3-5            | Okaloosa | Veterans Park Living Shoreline               | Veterans Park Living Shoreline      | Monitoring                  | Monitoring                             | 2021          | 2023 \$      | 117,337   |
|                |          | Choctawhatchee Bay Septic to Sewer           | Choctawhatchee Bay Septic to Sewer  | <u> </u>                    | -                                      |               |              |           |
| 4-1            | Walton   | Conversion                                   | Conversion                          | Project Administration      | Project Administration                 | 2019          | 2033 \$      | 413,100   |
|                |          | Choctawhatchee Bay Septic to Sewer           |                                     |                             |  |               |              |           |
| 4-1            | Walton   | Conversion                                   | Phases I and II                     | Final Design                | Final Design and Permitting            | 2019          | 2022 \$      | 1,473,220 |
|                |          | Choctawhatchee Bay Septic to Sewer           |                                     |                             |  |               |              |           |
| 4-1            | Walton   | Conversion                                   | Phases I and II                     | Construction                | Construction                           | 2021          | 2023 \$      | 5,847,417 |
|                |          | Choctawhatchee Bay Septic to Sewer           |                                     |                             |  |               |              |           |
| 4-1            | Walton   | Conversion                                   | Phase III                           | Final Design                | Final Design and Permitting            | 2028          | 2029 \$      | 826,336   |
|                |          | Choctawhatchee Bay Septic to Sewer           |                                     |                             |  |               |              |           |
| 4-1            | Walton   | Conversion                                   | Phase III                           | Construction                | Construction                           | 2030          | 2031 \$      | 3,942,530 |
|                |          | Choctawhatchee Bay Septic to Sewer           | Choctawhatchee Bay Septic to Sewer  |                             |  |               |              |           |
| 4-1            | Walton   | Conversion                                   | Conversion                          | Monitoring                  | Monitoring                             | 2022          | 2033 \$      | 115,689   |
| F 4            | D        |  | North Bay Water Quality Improvement | Desired Administration      | Desire to Administration               | 2020          | 2024 6       | 442.400   |
| 5-1            | Bay      | Program                                      | Program                             | Project Administration      | Project Administration                 | 2020          | 2034 \$      | 413,100   |
| 5-1            | Pau      | North Bay Water Quality Improvement          | Raw Water Line                      | Feasibility study           | Concentual Decign and Esscibility Stud | , 2020        | 2020 \$      | 46,899    |
| 2-1            | Bay      | Program  North Bay Water Quality Improvement |                                     | reasibility study           | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Stud | / 2020        | 2020 \$      | 40,699    |
| 5-1            | Bay      | Program                                      | Raw Water Line                      | Preliminary Design          | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Stud | , 2020        | 2020 \$      | 46,899    |
| 31             | Day      | North Bay Water Quality Improvement          |                                     | Tremmary Besign             | conceptual besign and reasibility stad | 2020          | 2020 3       | 40,033    |
| 5-1            | Bay      | Program                                      | Raw Water Line                      | Final Design                | Final Design and Permitting            | 2020          | 2021 \$      | 131,316   |
|                | ,        | North Bay Water Quality Improvement          |                                     |                             |  |               | ,            | . ,       |
| 5-1            | Bay      | Program                                      | Raw Water Line                      | Construction                | Construction                           | 2021          | 2022 \$      | 1,181,843 |
|                |          | North Bay Water Quality Improvement          |                                     |                             |  |               |              |           |
| 5-1            | Bay      | Program                                      | Deerpoint Septic to Sewer Phase I   | Feasibility study           | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Stud | 2022          | 2022 \$      | 93,797    |
|                |          | North Bay Water Quality Improvement          |                                     |                             |  |               |              |           |
| 5-1            | Bay      | Program                                      | Deerpoint Septic to Sewer Phase I   | Preliminary Design          | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Stud | 2023          | 2023 \$      | 93,797    |
|                |          | North Bay Water Quality Improvement          |                                     |                             |  |               |              |           |
| 5-1            | Bay      | Program                                      | Deerpoint Septic to Sewer Phase I   | Final Design                | Final Design and Permitting            | 2024          | 2025 \$      | 281,391   |
|                |          | North Bay Water Quality Improvement          |                                     |                             |  |               |              |           |
| 5-1            | Bay      | Program                                      | Deerpoint Septic to Sewer Phase I   | Construction                | Construction                           | 2027          | 2028 \$      | 2,344,927 |
|                |          | North Bay Water Quality Improvement          |                                     |                             |  |               |              |           |
| 5-1            | Bay      | Program                                      | Deerpoint Septic to Sewer Phase II  | Feasibility study           | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Stud | / 2030        | 2030 \$      | 65,658    |
| F 4            | B        | North Bay Water Quality Improvement          |                                     | Park at a ser Park a        | Consent of Business of Facilities Shad | 2024          | 2024 6       | CF CF0    |
| 5-1            | Bay      | Program                                      | Deerpoint Septic to Sewer Phase II  | Preliminary Design          | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Stud | 2031          | 2031 \$      | 65,658    |
| 5-1            | Pay      | North Bay Water Quality Improvement          | Deerpoint Septic to Sewer Phase II  | Final Design                | Final Design and Permitting            | 2031          | 2032 \$      | 342,359   |
| 2-1            | Bay      | Program  North Bay Water Quality Improvement | beerpoint septic to sewer Fridse II | rinai Design                | Final Design and Permitting            | 2051          | 2032 3       | 342,359   |
| 5-1            | Bay      | Program                                      | Deerpoint Septic to Sewer Phase II  | Construction                | Construction                           | 2033          | 2034 \$      | 1,402,266 |
| J 1            | Day      | -  | North Bay Water Quality Improvement | Construction                | Construction                           | 2033          | 2034 7       | 1,402,200 |
| 5-1            | Bay      | Program                                      | Program                             | Monitoring                  | Monitoring                             | 2020          | 2034 \$      | _         |
|                | 20,      | St. Andrew Bay Stormwater                    | St. Andrew Bay Stormwater           |                             |  | 2020          | 2004 9       |           |
| 5-2            | Bay      | Improvement Program                          | Improvement Program                 | Project Administration      | Project Administration                 | 2019          | 2030 \$      | 330,480   |
|                | 1        |  |                                     |                             | Sjeder kanninger delon                 | _0_0          | 2000 9       | 333, 700  |

| St. Andrew Bay Stormwater   Present   Presen      | Project Number | County | Project Name - SEP Final              | Program Project or Phase      | Milestone                                     | Milestone Streamlined                   | Year Start Year | End Pot            | 3 Cost                                  |
|---|----------------|--------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|---|-----------------|--------------------|---|
| St. Andrew Bay Stormwater   Present   Presen      |                |        | St. Andrew Bay Stormwater             | St. Andrew Bay Stormwater     | Preliminary Design – Stormwater               |   |                 |                    |   |
| Part   Improvement Program   Improvement Frogram   Program   Pro      | 5-2            | Bay    | Improvement Program                   | Improvement Program           | Retrofit System (selection and                | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study | 2020            | 2020 \$            | -                                       |
| St. Andrew Bay Sommuster   Pales   Construction   St. Andrew Bay Sommuster   Pales   Construction   St. Andrew Bay Sommuster         |                |        | St. Andrew Bay Stormwater             | St. Andrew Bay Stormwater     | Preliminary Design – Stormwater               |   |                 |                    |   |
|   | 5-2            | Bay    | Improvement Program                   | Improvement Program           | Treatment Facility (feasibility and           | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study | 2020            | 2020 \$            | -                                       |
| S. Andrew Bay Stomwater   S. Andrew Bay Stomwater   Property   Property   S. Andrew Bay Stomwater   Property   S. Andrew Bay Stomwater   Property   S. Andrew Bay Stomwater   Property   Property   S. Andrew Bay Stomwater   Property   Property   S. Andrew Bay Stomwater   Property   Property   Property   S. Andrew Bay Stomwater   Property   S. Andrew Bay Stomwater   Property   Proper      |                |        | St. Andrew Bay Stormwater             | St. Andrew Bay Stormwater     | Phase 1: Construction – stormwater            |   |                 |                    |   |
| Improvement Program   Improvement Program   Progress       | 5-2            | Bay    | Improvement Program                   | Improvement Program           | retrofits                                     | Construction                            | 2020            | 2021 \$            | 937,971                                 |
| St. Andrews Bay Stormwater   St. Andrews Ba      |                |        | St. Andrew Bay Stormwater             | St. Andrew Bay Stormwater     |   |   |                 |                    |   |
| Part   Project Administration   Project Admi      | 5-2            | Bay    | Improvement Program                   | Improvement Program           | Property acquisition                          | Property acquisition                    | 2020            | 2020 \$            | 1,500,753                               |
| Part   Project Administration   Project Admi      |                |        | St. Andrew Bay Stormwater             | St. Andrew Bay Stormwater     | Phase 2: Final design and permitting          |   |                 |                    |   |
| St. Andrew Ray Stormwater         | 5-2            | Bay    |                                       | Improvement Program           | stormwater treatment facility                 | Final Design and Permitting             | 2020            | 2022 \$            | -                                       |
| Page   Improvement Program   Improvement P      |                | ,      |                                       |                               |   | c c                                     |                 |                    |   |
| St. Andrew May Stormwater         | 5-2            | Bay    |                                       |                               |   | Construction                            | 2023            | 2023 \$            | 1,219,362                               |
| Page   Page   Improvement Program   Improvement Program   Program   Page 3: Construction - paying dist roads Construction   202   204 s   393/97  |                | - '    |                                       |                               |   |   |                 |                    | , .,                                    |
| St. Andrew Bay Stormwater   St. Loseph Bay Chaploa River Sever   St. Loseph Reminula Castal Erosion   St. Loseph Perinsula Castal Erosion   St.       | 5-2            | Bav    |                                       |                               | Phase 3: Construction – paying dirt roads     | Construction                            | 2022            | 2024 \$            | 937,971                                 |
| St. Andrew Bay St. Organs   St. Orga      |                | ,      | , -                                   |                               |   |   |                 |                    | 201,212                                 |
| St. Andrew Bay Stormwater   St. Andrew Bay Stormwater   St. Andrew Bay Stormwater   St. Andrew Bay Stormwater   St. Indept Bay   Improvement Program   Monitoring   Monitoring   2019   2030 \$ 566,58  | 5-2            | Ray    | •                                     | •                             | Small-scale habitat restoration projects      | Construction                            | 2020            | 2028 \$            | 525 264                                 |
| Improvement Program   St. Loseph Bay/Cholo River Sewer   Feasibility study and preliminary design   Conceptual Design and Permitting   202   202   3 2 3 3 2 2,94   | 32             | Buy    |                                       | ·                             | Small scale habitat restoration projects      | Construction                            | 2020            | 2020 9             | 323,204                                 |
| St.   | E 2            | Pav    | · ·                                   | •                             | Manitoring                                    | Monitoring                              | 2010            | 2020 ¢             | 656 590                                 |
|   | 3-2            | Бау    |                                       |                               | Worldoning                                    | Worldoning                              | 2019            | 2030 \$            | 030,380                                 |
| St. Joseph Bay/Chipola River Sewer   Feasibility study and preliminary design   Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study   2024   2024   5   94,66   | C 1            | CIf    |                                       |                               | Duningt Administration                        | Dunio et Administration                 | 2020            | 2020 ¢             | 202.040                                 |
| St. Joseph Bay/Chipola River Sewer   Feasibility Study and preliminary design   Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study   2024   5   94,66  | 6-1            | Guit   | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | Improvement Program           | Project Administration                        | Project Administration                  | 2020            | 2030 \$            | 302,940                                 |
| St. Joseph Bay/Chipola River Sewer Improvement Frogram St. Loseph Bay/Chipola River Sewer Improvement Frogram St. Loseph Bay/Chipola River Sewer Improvement Frogram St. Joseph Bay/Chipola River Sewer Improvement Frogram Wewahitchka Septic to Sewer Morth March Improvement Frogram Wewahitchka Septic to Sewer Improvement Frogram St. Joseph Bay/Chipola River Sewer Improvement Frogram St. Joseph Bay/Chipola River Sewer Improvement Frogram St. Joseph Bay/Chipola River Sewer Improvement Frogram Wewahitchka Septic to Sewer Improvement Frogram St. Joseph Bay/Chipola River Sewer Improvement Frogram Wewahitchka Septic to Sewer Improvement Frogram St. Joseph Bay/Chipola River Sewer Improvement Frogram St. Joseph Bay/Chipola Rive    | C 4            | C 16   |                                       | Decree IIII Cook to Cook      | en alle the control of a control of a control | Constant Decision and Essethility Condu | 2024            | 2024 6             | 04.667                                  |
| St. Gost   Improvement Program   Beacon Hill Septic to Sewer   Final Design and Permitting   202   202   5   1,89,33   St. Joseph Bay/Chipola River Sewer   Improvement Program   Port St. Jose Sewer Upgrade   Peasibility study and preliminary design   Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study   202   202   5   1,699,34   St. Joseph Bay/Chipola River Sewer   Improvement Program   Port St. Joseph Bay/Chipola River Sewer   Program   Port St. Joseph Program   Vewahitchia Septic to Sewer   Program   Port St. Joseph    | 6-1            | Gulf   |                                       | Beacon Hill Septic to Sewer   | Feasibility study and preliminary design      | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study | 2024            | 2024 \$            | 94,667                                  |
| St. Joseph Bay/Chipola River Sewer Improvement Program   Beacon Hill Septic to Sewer   Construction   Construction   Construction   2026   2027 \$ 1,699,348   St. Joseph Bay/Chipola River Sewer   Port St. Jose Sewer Upgrade   Feasibility study and preliminary design   Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study   2020   2020 \$ 94,668   St. Joseph Bay/Chipola River Sewer   Improvement Program   Port St. Jose Sewer Upgrade   Sewer System Acquisition   Property acquisition   2021   2021   2021 \$ 473,338   St. Joseph Bay/Chipola River Sewer   Improvement Program   Port St. Jose Sewer Upgrade   Final Design and Permitting   2021   2022   2021   202 |                |        |                                       |                               |   |   |                 |                    |   |
| Sulf Improvement Program Seacon Hill Septic to Sewer Construction Construction 2026 2027 \$ 1,609,34   SL Joseph Bay/Chipola River Sewer SL Joseph Peninsula Costal Erosion SL Joseph Peninsula C   | 6-1            | Gulf   | · · · · · ·                           | Beacon Hill Septic to Sewer   | Final Design and Permitting                   | Final Design and Permitting             | 2025            | 2025 \$            | 189,334                                 |
| St. Joseph Bay/Chipola River Sewer Improvement Program St. Joseph Beninsula Coastal Erosion St. Joseph Peninsula Coastal Erosion St    |                |        |                                       |                               |   |   |                 |                    |   |
| St. Joseph Bay/Chipola River Sewer Improvement Program St. Joseph Bay/Chipola River Sewer Improvement Program St. Joseph Bay/Chipola River Sewer St. Joseph Peninsula Coastal Erosion St. Joseph Peninsula Coasta    | 6-1            | Gulf   | Improvement Program                   | Beacon Hill Septic to Sewer   | Construction                                  | Construction                            | 2026            | 2027 \$            | 1,609,343                               |
| St. Joseph Bay/Chipola River Sewer Improvement Program St. Joseph Bay/Chipola River Sewer Final Design and Permitting St. Joseph Bay/Chipola River Sewer Final Design and Permitting St. Joseph Bay/Chipola River Sewer Final Design and Permitting St. Joseph Bay/Chipola River Sewer Final Design and Permitting St. Joseph Bay/Chipola River Sewer Final Design and Permitting St. Joseph Bay/Chipola River Sewer Final Design and Permitting St. Joseph Peninsula Costal Erosion St. Joseph Peninsula Costal E    |                |        |                                       |                               |   |   |                 |                    |   |
| St. Joseph Bay/Chipola River Sewer St. Joseph Peninsula Coastal Erosion St. Joseph Peninsula Coastal Erosi    | 6-1            | Gulf   | ·                                     | Port St. Joe Sewer Upgrade    | Feasibility study and preliminary design      | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study | 2020            | 2020 \$            | 94,667                                  |
| St. Joseph Bay/Chipola River Sewer Improvement Program St. Joseph Bay/Chipola River Sewer Improvement Program St. Joseph Bay/Chipola River Sewer Monitoring St. Joseph Bay/Chipola River Sewer St. Joseph Bay/Chipola River Sewer St. Joseph Bay/Chipola River Sewer Monitoring Monitoring Monitoring Monitoring Diagnal Permitting Nonethal Permitti    |                |        | St. Joseph Bay/Chipola River Sewer    |                               |   |   |                 |                    |   |
| St. Joseph Bay/Chipola River Sewer St. Joseph Bay/Chipola River Sewer Improvement Program St. Joseph Bay/Chipola River Sewer Monitoring Monitori    | 6-1            | Gulf   | Improvement Program                   | Port St. Joe Sewer Upgrade    | Sewer System Acquisition                      | Property acquisition                    | 2020            | 2020 \$            | 473,336                                 |
| St. Joseph Bay/Chipola River Sewer Improvement Program St. Joseph Bay/Chipola River Sewer St. Joseph Bay/Chipola River Sewer Improvement Program St. Joseph Bay/Chipola River Sewer St. Joseph Pay/Chipola River Sewer Monitoring    |                |        | St. Joseph Bay/Chipola River Sewer    |                               |   |   |                 |                    |   |
| St. Joseph Bay/Chipola River Sewer Improvement Program St. Joseph Bay/Chipola River Sewer Improvement Program St. Joseph Bay/Chipola River Sewer St. Joseph Peninsula Coastal Erosion St. Joseph Peninsula Co    | 6-1            | Gulf   | Improvement Program                   | Port St. Joe Sewer Upgrade    | Final Design and Permitting                   | Final Design and Permitting             | 2021            | 2021 \$            | 473,336                                 |
| St. Joseph Bay/Chipola River Sewer St. Joseph Peninsula Coastal Erosion St. Joseph P    |                |        | St. Joseph Bay/Chipola River Sewer    |                               |   |   |                 |                    |   |
| St. Joseph Bay/Chipola River Sewer St. Joseph Peninsula Coastal Erosion St. Joseph Peninsula Coastal Erosio    | 6-1            | Gulf   | Improvement Program                   | Port St. Joe Sewer Upgrade    | Construction                                  | Construction                            | 2022            | 2023 \$            | 1,798,677                               |
| St. Joseph Bay/Chipola River Sewer    Final Design and Permitting     |                |        | St. Joseph Bay/Chipola River Sewer    |                               |   |   |                 |                    |   |
| St. Joseph Peninsula Coastal Erosion St. Joseph     | 6-1            | Gulf   | Improvement Program                   | Wewahitchka Septic to Sewer   | Feasibility study and preliminary design      | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study | 2026            | 2026 \$            | 94,667                                  |
| St. Joseph Bay/Chipola River Sewer  Monitoring  Monitoring  Monitoring  Monitoring  Monitoring  Monitoring  2024  2030  \$ 236,66  St. Joseph Peninsula Coastal Erosion  Monitoring  Monitoring  Monitoring  Monitoring  Monitoring  2020 2024  \$ 284,00   |                |        | St. Joseph Bay/Chipola River Sewer    |                               |   |   |                 |                    |   |
| St. Joseph Bay/Chipola River Sewer St. Joseph Peninsula Coastal Erosion Monitoring Mon    | 6-1            | Gulf   |                                       | Wewahitchka Septic to Sewer   | Final Design and Permitting                   | Final Design and Permitting             | 2027            | 2027 \$            | 284,002                                 |
| St. Joseph Peninsula Coastal Erosion Monitoring Monitoring Monitoring 2020 2024 \$ 284,00   |                |        |                                       | ·                             | 0 0   | g g                                     |                 |                    | ,                                       |
| St. Joseph Bay/Chipola River Sewer    St. Joseph Bay/Chipola River Sewer   Monitoring   Monitori    | 6-1            | Gulf   |                                       | Wewahitchka Septic to Sewer   | Construction                                  | Construction                            | 2027            | 2028 \$            | 1,278,008                               |
| St. Joseph Peninsula Coastal Erosion St. Joseph     |                |        | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |                               |   |   |                 |                    | , ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, |
| St. Joseph Peninsula Coastal Erosion St. Joseph     | 6-1            | Gulf   |                                       | Wewahitchka Septic to Sewer   | Monitoring                                    | Monitoring                              | 2024            | 2030 Ś             | 236,668                                 |
| Gulf Control Project Control Project Project Administration Project Administration Project Administration 2019 2024 \$ 110,16  St. Joseph Peninsula Coastal Erosion Monitoring Monitoring 2020 2024 \$ 284,000  |                |        | -                                     | •                             |   |   |                 | +                  |   |
| St. Joseph Peninsula Coastal Erosion St. Joseph     | 6-2            | Gulf   | ·                                     | •                             | Project Administration                        | Project Administration                  | 2019            | 2024 \$            | 110 160                                 |
| St. Joseph Peninsula Coastal Erosion   | V _            | Cun    | ·                                     | •                             | r oject riammoti ation                        | . rojece rammon anom                    | 2013            | 202. φ             | 220,200                                 |
| St. Joseph Peninsula Coastal Erosion Monitoring Monitoring 2020 2024 \$ 284,00   | 6-2            | Gulf   | •                                     | •                             | Feasibility study                             | Concentual Design and Feasibility Study | 2019            | 2019 \$            | 47 334                                  |
| G-2 Gulf Control Project Control Project Preliminary Design Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study 2019 2019 \$ 47,33 St. Joseph Peninsula Coastal Erosion Monitoring Monitoring 2020 2024 \$ 284,00 St. Joseph Peninsula Coastal Erosion   | <b>-</b>       | - Cu.i |                                       |                               | . casionity study                             | conceptual besign and reasibility study | 2013            | -013 Y             | 47,554                                  |
| St. Joseph Peninsula Coastal Erosion Monitoring Monitoring 2020 2024 \$ 284,00   | 6.2            | Gulf   |                                       |                               | Broliminary Dosign                            | Concentual Design and Ecosibility Study | 2010            | 2010 ¢             | 47 224                                  |
| G-2 Gulf Control Project Control Project Final Design Final Design and Permitting 2019 2020 \$ 208,26 St. Joseph Peninsula Coastal Erosion St. Joseph Peninsula Coastal Erosion St. Joseph Peninsula Coastal Erosion Construction Construction 2021 2022 \$ 2,253,08 St. Joseph Peninsula Coastal Erosion Monitoring Monitoring 2020 2024 \$ 284,00 St. Joseph Peninsula Coastal Erosion St. Jos | U Z            | Guii   | •                                     | •                             | r reminiary Design                            | conceptual besign and reasibility study | 2013            | پ ر <sub>د</sub> ن | 47,334                                  |
| St. Joseph Peninsula Coastal Erosion Monitoring Monitoring 2020 2024 \$ 284,00   | 6.2            | Gulf   | •                                     | •                             | Final Dosign                                  | Final Docian and Pormitting             | 2010            | 2020 ¢             | 200 260                                 |
| G-2 Gulf Control Project Control Project Construction Construction 2021 2022 \$ 2,253,08 St. Joseph Peninsula Coastal Erosion St. Joseph Peninsula Coastal Erosion St. Joseph Peninsula Coastal Erosion Gulf Control Project Monitoring Monitoring 2020 2024 \$ 284,00  | 0-2            | Guii   | •                                     | •                             | Filial Design                                 | rinai Design and Permitting             | 2019            | 2020 \$            | 208,268                                 |
| St. Joseph Peninsula Coastal Erosion St. Joseph Peninsula Coastal Erosion 5-2 Gulf Control Project Control Project Monitoring Monitoring 2020 2024 \$ 284,00  | 6.2            | Culf   | •                                     | •                             | Construction                                  | Construction                            | 2024            | 2022 6             | 2 252 000                               |
| 6-2 Gulf Control Project Control Project Monitoring Monitoring 2020 2024 \$ 284,00  | 0-2            | Guii   | •                                     |                               | Construction                                  | CONSTRUCTION                            | 2021            | 2022 \$            | 2,253,080                               |
|   | 6.3            | C 15   | •                                     | •                             | E A contraction of                            | March de la                             | 2022            | 2024               | 224.0                                   |
| G-3 Gulf Coastal Public Access Program Coastal Public Access Program Project Administration Project Administration 2023 2034 \$ 220,32  | 6-2            | Guit   | Control Project                       | Control Project               | Monitoring                                    | Monitoring                              | 2020            | 2024 \$            | 284,002                                 |
| -3 Gult Coastal Public Access Program Coastal Public Access Program Project Administration Project Administration 2023 2034 \$ 220,32   |                | - 16   |                                       |                               |   |   |                 |                    |   |
|   | 6-3            | Gulf   | Coastal Public Access Program         | Coastal Public Access Program | Project Administration                        | Project Administration                  | 2023            | 2034 \$            | 220,320                                 |

| Project Number | County    | Project Name - SEP Final                            | Program Project or Phase  | Milestone  | Milestone Streamlined                                      | Year Start Yea | ar End Pot | 3 Cost    |
|----------------|-----------|---|---|--|--|----------------|------------|-----------|
|                |           |   |   |  | Property feasibility studies and/or                        |                |            |           |
| 6-3            | Gulf      | Coastal Public Access Program                       | Coastal Public Access Program   | Property feasibility/assessments   | appraisal  | 2023           | 2023 \$    | 236,668   |
| 6-3            | Gulf      | Coastal Public Access Program                       | Coastal Public Access Program   | Property acquisition   | Property acquisition                                       | 2030           | 2031 \$    | 1,420,008 |
| 0-5            | Guii      | Coastal Fublic Access Flogram                       | Coastal Fublic Access Flogram   | Boat ramp and amenity design and   | Property acquisition                                       | 2030           | 2031 3     | 1,420,008 |
| 6-3            | Gulf      | Coastal Public Access Program                       | Coastal Public Access Program   | permitting   | Final Design and Permitting                                | 2030           | 2031 \$    | 189,334   |
|                |           | 9   |   |  | 0 0  |                |            | ,         |
| 6-3            | Gulf      | Coastal Public Access Program                       | Coastal Public Access Program   | Construction   | Construction   | 2032           | 2033 \$    | 624,804   |
|                |           |   |   |  |  |                |            |           |
| 6-3            | Gulf      | Coastal Public Access Program                       | Coastal Public Access Program   | Monitoring   | Monitoring   | 2034           | 2034 \$    | 47,334    |
| 7-1            | Franklin  | Emergency Operations Center                         | Emergency Operations Center   | Draiget Administration   | Draiget Administration                                     | 2020           | 2023 \$    | 73,440    |
| /-1            | Franklin  | Emergency Operations Center                         | Emergency Operations Center   | Project Administration   | Project Administration Property feasibility studies and/or | 2020           | 2023 \$    | 73,440    |
| 7-1            | Franklin  | Emergency Operations Center                         | Emergency Operations Center   | Property assessment  | appraisal  | 2020           | 2020 \$    | 47,732    |
| -              |           | go, operations contain                              |   | The second secon |  |                | 7          | ,         |
| 7-1            | Franklin  | <b>Emergency Operations Center</b>                  | Emergency Operations Center   | Final Design and Permitting  | Final Design and Permitting                                | 2020           | 2021 \$    | 190,930   |
|                |           |   |   |  |  |                |            |           |
| 7-1            | Franklin  | Emergency Operations Center                         | Emergency Operations Center   | Construction   | Construction   | 2021           | 2022 \$    | 687,347   |
|                |           |   |   |  |  |                |            |           |
| 7-1            | Franklin  | Emergency Operations Center                         | Emergency Operations Center   | Monitoring   | Monitoring   | 2023           | 2023 \$    | 28,639    |
| 7.3            | Familia   | Amalachicala Day Oyatan Dastanatian                 | Analashiasla Ray Overton Bastanatian                                      | Desirat Administration   | Duniant Administration                                     | 2020           | 2020 ¢     | 102 000   |
| 7-2            | Franklin  | Apalachicola Bay Oyster Restoration                 | Apalachicola Bay Oyster Restoration                                       | Project Administration   | Project Administration                                     | 2020           | 2029 \$    | 183,600   |
| 7-2            | Franklin  | Apalachicola Bay Oyster Restoration                 | Apalachicola Bay Oyster Restoration                                       | Feasibility study  | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study                    | 2020           | 2020 \$    | 71,599    |
| _              |           |   |   | ,  | ,  |                |            | 1 _,000   |
| 7-2            | Franklin  | Apalachicola Bay Oyster Restoration                 | Apalachicola Bay Oyster Restoration                                       | Preliminary Design   | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study                    | 2020           | 2020 \$    | 71,599    |
|                |           |   |   |  |  |                |            |           |
| 7-2            | Franklin  | Apalachicola Bay Oyster Restoration                 | Apalachicola Bay Oyster Restoration                                       | Final Design and Permitting  | Final Design and Permitting                                | 2021           | 2021 \$    | 95,465    |
|                |           |   |   |  |  |                |            |           |
| 7-2            | Franklin  | Apalachicola Bay Oyster Restoration                 | Apalachicola Bay Oyster Restoration                                       | Construction   | Construction   | 2022           | 2027 \$    | 4,295,919 |
| 7-2            | Franklin  | Analachicala Ray Ouster Restaration                 | Analashisala Ray Oveter Restoration                                       | Monitoring   | Monitoring   | 2021           | 2029 \$    | 238,662   |
| 7-2            | FIGURIII  | Apalachicola Bay Oyster Restoration                 | Apalachicola Bay Oyster Restoration Apalachicola Bay Cooperative Dredging | Monitoring   | Worldoning   | 2021           | 2029 3     | 238,002   |
| 7-3            | Franklin  | Program   | Program   | Project Administration   | Project Administration                                     | 2020           | 2034 \$    | 275,400   |
|                |           | Apalachicola Bay Cooperative Dredging               |   |  | · · · • <b>,</b> · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·     |                |            | ,         |
| 7-3            | Franklin  | Program   | Eastpoint Channel   | Final Design   | Final Design and Permitting                                | 2020           | 2020 \$    | 95,465    |
|                |           | Apalachicola Bay Cooperative Dredging               |   | Construction - dredging and marsh  |  |                |            |           |
| 7-3            | Franklin  | Program   | Eastpoint Channel   | creation   | Construction   | 2022           | 2023 \$    | 2,768,481 |
|                |           | Apalachicola Bay Cooperative Dredging               |   |  |  |                |            |           |
| 7-3            | Franklin  | Program   | Two-Mile Channel  | Feasibility study  | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study                    | 2027           | 2027 \$    | 143,197   |
| 7.2            | Familia   | Apalachicola Bay Cooperative Dredging               |   | Danlinsinon - Danier   | Canada and Farsibility Chydy                               | . 2027         | 2027 Ć     | 142 107   |
| 7-3            | Franklin  | Program  Apalachicola Bay Cooperative Dredging      | Two-Mile Channel  | Preliminary Design   | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study                    | 2027           | 2027 \$    | 143,197   |
| 7-3            | Franklin  | Program Program                                     | Two-Mile Channel  | Final Design and Permitting  | Final Design and Permitting                                | 2028           | 2028 \$    | 95,465    |
| , 3            | Trunkiii  | Apalachicola Bay Cooperative Dredging               |   | r mar besign and r errinteing  | Tinal Design and Fermitting                                | 2020           | 2020 9     | 33,403    |
| 7-3            | Franklin  | Program   | Two-Mile Channel  | Construction - dredging and disposal   | Construction   | 2030           | 2032 \$    | 2,768,481 |
|                |           | Apalachicola Bay Cooperative Dredging               | Apalachicola Bay Cooperative Dredging                                     |  |  |                |            |           |
| 7-3            | Franklin  | Program   | Program   | Monitoring   | Monitoring   | 2021           | 2034 \$    | 343,673   |
|                |           | Wakulla Springshed Water Quality                    | Wakulla Springshed Water Quality  |  |  |                |            |           |
| 8-1            | Wakulla   | Protection Program                                  | Protection Program  | Project Administration   | Project Administration                                     | 2019           | 2032 \$    | 257,040   |
| 0.1            | Maluella  | Wakulla Springshed Water Quality                    | Master Sewer Plan/Preliminary   | MINICO HARRA COMPANIA  | Connectical Design and Executivity, Co. 1                  | . 2024         | 2024 6     |           |
| 8-1            | Wakulla   | Protection Program                                  | Engineering Report  | WINCO Utility - Conceptual Design  | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study                    | 2024           | 2024 \$    | -         |
| 8-1            | Wakulla   | Wakulla Springshed Water Quality Protection Program | Master Sewer Plan/Preliminary Engineering Report                          | Coastal Sewer - Conceptual Design  | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study                    | 2020           | 2021 \$    |           |
| 0.1            | • v arund | Wakulla Springshed Water Quality                    | Springshed Program: Magnolia/Grieners                                     | ' '  | Conceptual Design and reasibility study                    | 2020           | 2021 3     | -         |
| 8-1            | Wakulla   | Protection Program                                  | Phase 3   | Access fees  | Sewer Access Fees  | 2020           | 2020 \$    | -         |
|                |           |   |   |  |  | -0-0           | 4          |           |

| Project Number | County                                | Project Name - SEP Final         | Program Project or Phase  | Milestone                                 | Milestone Streamlined                   | Year Start Yea | er End P | ot 3 Cost |
|----------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|---|---|----------------|----------|-----------|
|                |                                       | Wakulla Springshed Water Quality | Springshed Program: Wakulla Gardens   |   |   |                |          |           |
| 8-1            | Wakulla                               | Protection Program               | Phases 2B–8   | Access fees (Phase 2B)                    | Sewer Access Fees                       | 2020           | 2020 \$  | -         |
|                |                                       | Wakulla Springshed Water Quality | Springshed Program: Wakulla Gardens   |   |   |                |          |           |
| 8-1            | Wakulla                               | Protection Program               | Phases 2B–8   | Access fees (Phase 3)                     | Sewer Access Fees                       | 2020           | 2021 \$  | -         |
|                |                                       | Wakulla Springshed Water Quality | Springshed Program: Wakulla Gardens   |   |   |                |          |           |
| 8-1            | Wakulla                               | Protection Program               | Phases 2B–8   | Access fees (Phase 4)                     | Sewer Access Fees                       | 2021           | 2025 \$  | -         |
|                |                                       | Wakulla Springshed Water Quality | Springshed Program: Wakulla Gardens   |   |   |                |          |           |
| 8-1            | Wakulla                               | Protection Program               | Phases 2B–8   | Design and Permitting (Phase 5)           | Final Design and Permitting             | 2023           | 2023 \$  | -         |
|                |                                       | Wakulla Springshed Water Quality | Springshed Program: Wakulla Gardens   |   |   |                |          |           |
| 8-1            | Wakulla                               | Protection Program               | Phases 2B–8   | Access fees (Phase 5)                     | Sewer Access Fees                       | 2024           | 2027 \$  | -         |
|                |                                       | Wakulla Springshed Water Quality | Springshed Program: Wakulla Gardens   |   |   |                |          |           |
| 8-1            | Wakulla                               | Protection Program               | Phases 2B–8   | Access fees (Phase 6)                     | Sewer Access Fees                       | 2024           | 2024 \$  | -         |
|                |                                       | Wakulla Springshed Water Quality | Springshed Program: Wakulla Gardens   |   |   |                |          |           |
| 8-1            | Wakulla                               | Protection Program               | Phases 2B–8   | Access fees (Phase 7)                     | Sewer Access Fees                       | 2024           | 2024 \$  | -         |
|                |                                       | Wakulla Springshed Water Quality | Springshed Program: Wakulla Gardens   |   |   |                |          |           |
| 8-1            | Wakulla                               | Protection Program               | Phases 2B–8   | Access fees (Phase 8)                     | Sewer Access Fees                       | 2026           | 2027 \$  | -         |
|                |                                       | Wakulla Springshed Water Quality |   |   |   |                |          |           |
| 8-1            | Wakulla                               | Protection Program               | Coastal Sewer Program   | Utility acquisition feasibility study     | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study | 2019           | 2020 \$  | -         |
|                |                                       | Wakulla Springshed Water Quality |   |   |   |                |          |           |
| 8-1            | Wakulla                               | Protection Program               | Coastal Sewer Program   | Final Design and Permitting               | Final Design and Permitting             | 2021           | 2022 \$  | -         |
|                |                                       | Wakulla Springshed Water Quality |   |   |   |                |          |           |
| 8-1            | Wakulla                               | Protection Program               | Coastal Sewer Program   | Construction                              | Construction                            | 2019           | 2023 \$  | -         |
|                |                                       | Wakulla Springshed Water Quality | -   |   |   |                |          |           |
| 8-1            | Wakulla                               | Protection Program               | Coastal Sewer Program   | Access fees                               | Sewer Access Fees                       | 2025           | 2025 \$  | -         |
|                |                                       | Wakulla Springshed Water Quality | , in the second |   |   |                |          |           |
| 8-1            | Wakulla                               | Protection Program               | Coastal Sewer Program   | Property acquisition                      | Property acquisition                    | 2020           | 2020 \$  | 1,801,150 |
|                |                                       | Wakulla Springshed Water Quality |   | Wastewater treatment facility feasibility | . , .                                   |                |          | , ,       |
| 8-1            | Wakulla                               | Protection Program               | Otter Creek WWTP Upgrade  | plan                                      | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study | 2019           | 2020 \$  | _         |
| <u> </u>       |                                       | Wakulla Springshed Water Quality |   | F   | ,,                                      |                | 7        |           |
| 8-1            | Wakulla                               | Protection Program               | Otter Creek WWTP New Plant #3   | Final Design and Permitting               | Final Design and Permitting             | 2020           | 2021 \$  | 478,775   |
| -              |                                       | Wakulla Springshed Water Quality |   |   |   |                |          | ,         |
| 8-1            | Wakulla                               | Protection Program               | Otter Creek WWTP New Plant #3   | Construction                              | Construction                            | 2021           | 2022 \$  | 8,617,942 |
|                |                                       | Wakulla Springshed Water Quality |   |   |   |                | 7        | 5,521,612 |
| 8-1            | Wakulla                               | Protection Program               | Panacea Stormwater  | Feasibility study and preliminary design  | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study | 2030           | 2030 \$  | _         |
| · -            | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | Wakulla Springshed Water Quality | r directed Stormwater   | reasionity study and premimary design     | conceptual sesign and reasistinty study | 2000           | 2000 φ   |           |
| 8-1            | Wakulla                               | Protection Program               | Panacea Stormwater  | Final Design and Permitting               | Final Design and Permitting             | 2030           | 2030 \$  | _         |
| 0 1            | **ukunu                               | Wakulla Springshed Water Quality | Tunacca Stormwater  | Third Design and Fernitering              | That besign and remitting               | 2030           | 2030 7   |           |
| 8-1            | Wakulla                               | Protection Program               | Panacea Stormwater  | Construction                              | Construction                            | 2030           | 2032 \$  | _         |
| 0-1            | vvakulla                              | Wakulla Springshed Water Quality | Wakulla Springshed Water Quality  | Construction                              | Construction                            | 2030           | 2032 7   |           |
| 8-1            | Wakulla                               | Protection Program               | Protection Program  | Monitoring                                | Monitoring                              | 2021           | 2032 \$  | _         |
| 0-1            | vvakulla                              | Flotection Flogram               | Fiotection Fiogram  | Worldoning                                | Widilitaring                            | 2021           | ر 2032   |           |
| 8-2            | Wakulla                               | Coastal Access Program           | Coastal Access Program  | Project Administration                    | Project Administration                  | 2019           | 2031 \$  | 238,680   |
| 0-2            | wakulia                               | Codstal Access Program           | Coastal Access Program  | •   | Project Administration                  | 2019           | 2031 \$  | 230,000   |
| 8-2            | Wakulla                               | Coastal Assass Brogram           | Payrida Marina  | Feasibility study/preliminary             | Consentual Design and Feasibility Study | 2019           | 2019 \$  | 62,279    |
| 8-2            | wakuiia                               | Coastal Access Program           | Bayside Marina  | engineering report                        | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study | 2019           | 2019 \$  | 62,279    |
| 0.0            | Markette III -                        | Constal Assess Basessa           | Develop Manter  | Land and Allen                            | Barranto and delica                     | 2020           | 2020 6   | 766.020   |
| 8-2            | Wakulla                               | Coastal Access Program           | Bayside Marina  | Land acquisition                          | Property acquisition                    | 2020           | 2020 \$  | 766,039   |
|                |                                       |                                  |   | er te i te iii                            | 5. 15 to 15 to 100                      | 2022           | 2022 4   |           |
| 8-2            | Wakulla                               | Coastal Access Program           | Bayside Marina  | Final Design and Permitting               | Final Design and Permitting             | 2022           | 2022 \$  | 23,939    |
|                |                                       |                                  |   |   |   | 2000           | 2000 +   |           |
| 8-2            | Wakulla                               | Coastal Access Program           | Bayside Marina  | Construction                              | Construction                            | 2022           | 2022 \$  | 372,448   |
|                |                                       |                                  |   |   |   |                |          |           |
| 8-2            | Wakulla                               | Coastal Access Program           | Old Oaks Place Trail Head   | Final Design and Permitting               | Final Design and Permitting             | 2022           | 2022 \$  | -         |
|                |                                       |                                  |   | Feasibility study/preliminary             |   |                |          |           |
| 8-2            | Wakulla                               | Coastal Access Program           | Skipper Bay Park  | engineering report                        | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study | 2021           | 2021 \$  | -         |
|                |                                       |                                  |   |   |   |                |          |           |
| 8-2            | Wakulla                               | Coastal Access Program           | Skipper Bay Park  | Land acquisition                          | Property acquisition                    | 2027           | 2027 \$  | -         |

| Project Number | County    | Project Name - SEP Final  | Program Project or Phase   | Milestone  | Milestone Streamlined                         | Year Start Yea | r End Pot | 3 Cost    |
|----------------|-----------|---|--|--|---|----------------|-----------|-----------|
| 8-2            | Wakulla   | Coastal Access Program  | Skipper Bay Park   | Final Design and Permitting                          | Final Design and Permitting                   | 2028           | 2028 \$   | -         |
| 8-2            | Wakulla   | Coastal Access Program  | Skipper Bay Park   | Construction   | Construction                                  | 2028           | 2028 \$   |           |
| 8-2            | Wakulla   | Coastal Access Program  | Spring Creek Lands   | Feasibility study                                    | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study       | 2024           | 2024 \$   | -         |
| 8-2            | Wakulla   | Coastal Access Program  | Spring Creek Lands   | Land acquisition                                     | Property acquisition                          | 2029           | 2029 \$   | -         |
| 8-2            | Wakulla   | Coastal Access Program  | Spring Creek Lands   | Construction Feasibility study/preliminary           | Construction                                  | 2031           | 2031 \$   | -         |
| 8-2            | Wakulla   | Coastal Access Program  | Mashes Sands Park  | engineering report                                   | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study       | 2024           | 2024 \$   | -         |
| 8-2            | Wakulla   | Coastal Access Program  | Mashes Sands Park  | Final Design and Permitting                          | Final Design and Permitting                   | 2024           | 2024 \$   | -         |
| 8-2            | Wakulla   | Coastal Access Program Artificial Reef and Oyster Habitat                               | Coastal Access Program Artificial Reef and Oyster Habitat                  | Monitoring   | Monitoring                                    | 2024           | 2031 \$   |           |
| 8-3            | Wakulla   | Enhancement Artificial Reef and Oyster Habitat  | Enhancement Enhancement  | Project Administration Feasibility study/preliminary | Project Administration                        | 2021           | 2032 \$   | -         |
| 8-3            | Wakulla   | Enhancement Artificial Reef and Oyster Habitat  | Artificial Reef Reconstruction   | engineering report                                   | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study       | 2021           | 2021 \$   | -         |
| 8-3            | Wakulla   | Enhancement   | Artificial Reef Reconstruction   | Construction   | Construction                                  | 2027           | 2032 \$   | -         |
| 8-3            | Wakulla   | Artificial Reef and Oyster Habitat Enhancement  | Oyster Restoration Program   | Feasibility study/preliminary engineering report     | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study       | 2021           | 2021 \$   | -         |
| 8-3            | Wakulla   | Artificial Reef and Oyster Habitat<br>Enhancement<br>Artificial Reef and Oyster Habitat | Oyster Restoration Program   | Final Design and Permitting                          | Final Design and Permitting                   | 2022           | 2022 \$   | -         |
| 8-3            | Wakulla   | Enhancement Artificial Reef and Oyster Habitat  | Oyster Restoration Program Artificial Reef and Oyster Habitat              | Construction   | Construction                                  | 2023           | 2023 \$   |           |
| 8-3            | Wakulla   | Enhancement   | Enhancement Wacissa River Springshed Protection                            | Monitoring   | Monitoring                                    | 2022           | 2025 \$   | -         |
| 9-1            | Jefferson | Wacissa River Springshed Protection Program Wasissa River Springshed Protection         | Program  | Project Administration                               | Project Administration                        | 2020           | 2029 \$   | 275,400   |
| 9-1            | Jefferson | Wacissa River Springshed Protection Program Wacissa River Springshed Protection         | I-10 to SR 59 Sewer Expansion  | Feasibility study                                    | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study       | 2020           | 2020 \$   | 46,826    |
| 9-1            | Jefferson | Program  Wacissa River Springshed Protection  | I-10 to SR 59 Sewer Expansion  | Preliminary Design                                   | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study       | 2020           | 2020 \$   | 46,826    |
| 9-1            | Jefferson | Program Wacissa River Springshed Protection   | I-10 to SR 59 Sewer Expansion  | Final Design and Permitting                          | Final Design and Permitting                   | 2021           | 2021 \$   | 360,560   |
| 9-1            | Jefferson | Program  Wacissa River Springshed Protection  | I-10 to SR 59 Sewer Expansion  | Construction   | Construction                                  | 2022           | 2027 \$   | 5,993,732 |
| 9-1            | Jefferson | Program Wacissa River Springshed Protection   | Lift Station Rehabilitation  | Preliminary Design                                   | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study       | 2020           | 2020 \$   | 4,683     |
| 9-1            | Jefferson | Program   | Lift Station Rehabilitation  | Final Design and Permitting                          | Final Design and Permitting                   | 2021           | 2021 \$   | 18,730    |
| 9-1            | Jefferson | Wacissa River Springshed Protection Program Wacissa River Springshed Protection         | Lift Station Rehabilitation  | Construction   | Construction                                  | 2022           | 2023 \$   | 140,478   |
| 9-1            | Jefferson | Wacissa River Springshed Protection Program Wacissa River Park Improvement              | Wacissa River Springshed Protection Program Wasissa River Bark Improvement | Monitoring   | Monitoring                                    | 2021           | 2029 \$   | 93,652    |
| 9-2            | Jefferson | Wacissa River Park Improvement Program  | Wacissa River Park Improvement Program                                     | Project Administration                               | Project Administration                        | 2019           | 2025 \$   | 128,520   |
| 9-2            | Jefferson | Wacissa River Park Improvement Program  | Wacissa River Park Improvement Program                                     | Feasibility study                                    | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study       | 2019           | 2019 \$   | 187,304   |
| 9-2            | Jefferson | Wacissa River Park Improvement Program  | Wacissa River Park Improvement Program                                     | Property assessment and preliminary design           | Property feasibility studies and/or appraisal | 2019           | 2019 \$   | 187,304   |
| 9-2            | Jefferson | Wacissa River Park Improvement<br>Program   | Wacissa River Park Improvement<br>Program                                  | Land acquisition                                     | Property acquisition                          | 2020           | 2020 \$   | 936,521   |

|      | Jefferson<br>Jefferson | Wacissa River Park Improvement<br>Program<br>Wacissa River Park Improvement | Wacissa River Park Improvement<br>Program |                                |  |      |         |           |
|------|------------------------|---|---|--------------------------------|--|------|---------|-----------|
|      | Jefferson              | Wacissa River Park Improvement  |   | Final Design and Permitting    | Final Design and Permitting                                | 2021 | 2022 \$ | 46,826    |
| 9-2  |                        | Program   | Wacissa River Park Improvement<br>Program | Construction                   | Construction   | 2023 | 2023 \$ | 468,260   |
|      | Jefferson              | Wacissa River Park Improvement<br>Program                                   | Wacissa River Park Improvement<br>Program | Monitoring                     | Monitoring   | 2022 | 2025 \$ | 46,826    |
| 9-3  | Jefferson              | Coastal Public Access Program   | Coastal Public Access Program             | Project Administration         | Project Administration                                     | 2022 | 2034 \$ | 358,020   |
| 9-3  | Jefferson              | Coastal Public Access Program   | Wacissa Historic Dam Site                 | Feasibility study              | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study                    | 2022 | 2022 \$ | 46,826    |
| 9-3  | Jefferson              | Coastal Public Access Program   | Wacissa Historic Dam Site                 | Preliminary Design             | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study                    | 2022 | 2022 \$ | 46,826    |
| 9-3  | Jefferson              | Coastal Public Access Program   | Wacissa Historic Dam Site                 | Final Design and Permitting    | Final Design and Permitting                                | 2023 | 2023 \$ | 117,065   |
| 9-3  | Jefferson              | Coastal Public Access Program   | Wacissa Historic Dam Site                 | Construction                   | Construction   | 2023 | 2024 \$ | 580,643   |
| 9-3  | Jefferson              | Coastal Public Access Program   | Goose Pasture Campground Site             | Feasibility study              | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study                    | 2024 | 2024 \$ | 46,826    |
|      | Jefferson              | Coastal Public Access Program   | Goose Pasture Campground Site             | Preliminary Design             | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study                    |      | 2024 \$ | 46,826    |
|      | Jefferson              | Coastal Public Access Program   | Goose Pasture Campground Site             | Final Design and Permitting    | Final Design and Permitting                                | 2025 | 2025 \$ | 117,065   |
|      | Jefferson              | Coastal Public Access Program   | Goose Pasture Campground Site             | Construction                   | Construction   | 2025 | 2026 \$ | 580,643   |
| 9-3  | Jefferson              | Coastal Public Access Program   | Pinhook River Site                        | Feasibility study              | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study                    |      | 2026 \$ | 46,826    |
|      | Jefferson              | Coastal Public Access Program   | Pinhook River Site                        | Preliminary Design             | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study                    |      | 2026 \$ | 46,826    |
|      | Jefferson              | Coastal Public Access Program   | Pinhook River Site                        | Final Design and Permitting    | Final Design and Permitting                                | 2027 | 2027 \$ | 117,065   |
|      | Jefferson              | ·   | Pinhook River Site                        | Construction                   | Construction   | 2031 | 2032 \$ | 580,643   |
| 9-3  |                        | Coastal Public Access Program   |   |                                |  |      |         |           |
|      | Jefferson              | Coastal Public Access Program   | County Rock Mine Site                     | Feasibility study              | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study                    |      | 2031 \$ | 46,826    |
|      | Jefferson              | Coastal Public Access Program   | County Rock Mine Site                     | Preliminary Design             | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study                    |      | 2031 \$ | 46,826    |
| 9-3  | Jefferson              | Coastal Public Access Program   | County Rock Mine Site                     | Final Design and Permitting    | Final Design and Permitting                                | 2032 | 2032 \$ | 117,065   |
| 9-3  | Jefferson              | Coastal Public Access Program   | County Rock Mine Site                     | Construction                   | Construction   | 2032 | 2033 \$ | 580,643   |
| 9-3  | Jefferson              | Coastal Public Access Program   | Coastal Public Access Program             | Monitoring                     | Monitoring   | 2022 | 2034 \$ | 112,382   |
| 10-1 | Taylor                 | Spring Warrior  | Spring Warrior                            | Project Administration         | Project Administration Property feasibility studies and/or | 2021 | 2028 \$ | 146,880   |
| 10-1 | Taylor                 | Spring Warrior  | Spring Warrior                            | Property Appraisals and Survey | appraisal  | 2021 | 2021 \$ | 30,000    |
| 10-1 | Taylor                 | Spring Warrior  | Spring Warrior                            | Property Acquisition           | Property acquisition                                       | 2021 | 2021 \$ | 1,000,000 |
| 10-1 | Taylor                 | Spring Warrior  | Spring Warrior                            | Final Design and Permitting    | Final Design and Permitting                                | 2022 | 2023 \$ | 35,000    |
| 10-1 | Taylor                 | Spring Warrior  | Spring Warrior                            | Construction                   | Construction   | 2023 | 2024 \$ | 450,000   |
| 10-1 | Taylor                 | Spring Warrior  | Spring Warrior                            | Monitoring                     | Monitoring   | 2024 | 2028 \$ | 20,000    |
| 10-2 | Taylor                 | Hodges Park Rehabilitation Project  | Hodges Park Rehabilitation Project        | Project Administration         | Project Administration                                     | 2021 | 2027 \$ | 128,520   |

| Project Number | County | Project Name - SEP Final             | Program Project or Phase             | Milestone                                | Milestone Streamlined                   | Year Start Yea | r End Pot | 3 Cost                                  |
|----------------|--------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---|----------------|-----------|---|
| 10-2           | Taylor | Hodges Park Rehabilitation Project   | Hodges Park Rehabilitation Project   | Final Design and Permitting              | Final Design and Permitting             | 2021           | 2021 \$   | 30,000                                  |
| 10-2           | Taylor | Hodges Park Rehabilitation Project   | Hodges Park Rehabilitation Project   | Construction                             | Construction                            | 2022           | 2023 \$   | 1,000,000                               |
| 10-2           | Taylor | Hodges Park Rehabilitation Project   | Hodges Park Rehabilitation Project   | Monitoring                               | Monitoring                              | 2023           | 2027 \$   | 20,000                                  |
|                |        | Keaton Beach and Steinhatchee Boat   | Keaton Beach and Steinhatchee Boat   |  |   |                |           |   |
| 10-3           | Taylor | Ramps By-Pass Project                | Ramps By-Pass Project                | Project Administration                   | Project Administration                  | 2021           | 2030 \$   | 183,600                                 |
|                |        | Keaton Beach and Steinhatchee Boat   | Keaton Beach and Steinhatchee Boat   |  |   |                |           |   |
| 10-3           | Taylor | Ramps By-Pass Project                | Ramps By-Pass Project                | Feasibility study                        | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study | 2021           | 2022 \$   | 350,000                                 |
|                | ,      | Keaton Beach and Steinhatchee Boat   | Keaton Beach and Steinhatchee Boat   | ·  | Property feasibility studies and/or     |                |           | •                                       |
| 10-3           | Taylor | Ramps By-Pass Project                | Ramps By-Pass Project                | Property appraisal                       | appraisal                               | 2022           | 2022 \$   | 50,000                                  |
|                | ·      | Keaton Beach and Steinhatchee Boat   | Keaton Beach and Steinhatchee Boat   |  |   |                |           |   |
| 10-3           | Taylor | Ramps By-Pass Project                | Ramps By-Pass Project                | Property Acquisition                     | Property acquisition                    | 2023           | 2024 \$   | 1,749,646                               |
|                | •      | Keaton Beach and Steinhatchee Boat   | Keaton Beach and Steinhatchee Boat   | . , .                                    | . , .                                   |                |           | , ,                                     |
| 10-3           | Taylor | Ramps By-Pass Project                | Ramps By-Pass Project                | Final Design and Permitting              | Final Design and Permitting             | 2025           | 2027 \$   | 1,500,000                               |
|                | ,      | Keaton Beach and Steinhatchee Boat   | Keaton Beach and Steinhatchee Boat   |  |   |                |           | _,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, |
| 10-3           | Taylor | Ramps By-Pass Project                | Ramps By-Pass Project                | Construction                             | Construction                            | 2028           | 2029 \$   | 5,904,646                               |
| 20 0           | 14,101 | Keaton Beach and Steinhatchee Boat   | Keaton Beach and Steinhatchee Boat   | Construction                             | construction                            | 2020           | 2025 V    | 3,30 1,0 10                             |
| 10-3           | Taylor | Ramps By-Pass Project                | Ramps By-Pass Project                | Monitoring                               | Monitoring                              | 2029           | 2030 \$   | 20,000                                  |
| 10 3           | Taylor | Horseshoe Beach Working Waterfront   |                                      | Wientering                               | Workstring                              | 2025           | 2030 \$   | 20,000                                  |
| 11-1           | Dixie  | Project Project                      | Project                              | Project Administration                   | Project Administration                  | 2020           | 2024 \$   | 91,800                                  |
| 11-1           | DIXIC  |                                      | Horseshoe Beach Working Waterfront   | 1 Toject Administration                  | r roject Administration                 | 2020           | 2024 9    | 31,800                                  |
| 11-1           | Dixie  | Project                              | Project                              | Egasibility study and proliminary design | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study | 2020           | 2020 \$   | 94,595                                  |
| 11-1           | DIXIE  | •                                    | •                                    | reasibility study and preliminary design | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study | 2020           | 2020 3    | 34,333                                  |
| 11 1           | Divis  | _                                    | Horseshoe Beach Working Waterfront   | Final Design and Description             | Final Design and Resolution             | 2020           | 2024 6    | 226 407                                 |
| 11-1           | Dixie  | Project                              | Project                              | Final Design and Permitting              | Final Design and Permitting             | 2020           | 2021 \$   | 236,487                                 |
|                | B      |                                      | Horseshoe Beach Working Waterfront   |  |   | 2020           | 2024 4    |   |
| 11-1           | Dixie  | Project Washing Washington           | Project                              | Maintenance dredging                     | Construction                            | 2020           | 2021 \$   | 1,418,921                               |
|                |        |                                      | Horseshoe Beach Working Waterfront   |  |   |                |           |   |
| 11-1           | Dixie  | Project                              | Project                              | Construction                             | Construction                            | 2022           | 2022 \$   | 1,040,542                               |
|                | B      |                                      | Horseshoe Beach Working Waterfront   |  |   | 2022           |           |   |
| 11-1           | Dixie  | Project                              | Project                              | Monitoring                               | Monitoring                              | 2023           | 2024 \$   | 47,297                                  |
|                |        |                                      | Shired Island Park Beach Nourishment |  |   |                |           |   |
| 11-2           | Dixie  | and Living Shoreline                 | and Living Shoreline                 | Project Administration                   | Project Administration                  | 2020           | 2025 \$   | 110,160                                 |
|                |        |                                      | Shired Island Park Beach Nourishment |  |   |                |           |   |
| 11-2           | Dixie  | and Living Shoreline                 | and Living Shoreline                 | Feasibility study and preliminary design | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study | 2020           | 2020 \$   | 141,892                                 |
|                |        | Shired Island Park Beach Nourishment | Shired Island Park Beach Nourishment |  |   |                |           |   |
| 11-2           | Dixie  | and Living Shoreline                 | and Living Shoreline                 | Final Design and Permitting              | Final Design and Permitting             | 2020           | 2021 \$   | 236,487                                 |
|                |        | Shired Island Park Beach Nourishment | Shired Island Park Beach Nourishment |  |   |                |           |   |
| 11-2           | Dixie  | and Living Shoreline                 | and Living Shoreline                 | Construction                             | Construction                            | 2022           | 2023 \$   | 1,466,218                               |
|                |        | Shired Island Park Beach Nourishment | Shired Island Park Beach Nourishment |  |   |                |           |   |
| 11-2           | Dixie  | and Living Shoreline                 | and Living Shoreline                 | Monitoring                               | Monitoring                              | 2024           | 2025 \$   | 47,297                                  |
|                |        | Horseshoe Cove Oyster Restoration    | Horseshoe Cove Oyster Restoration    |  |   |                |           |   |
| 11-3           | Dixie  | Project                              | Project                              | Project Administration                   | Project Administration                  | 2020           | 2025 \$   | 110,160                                 |
|                |        | Horseshoe Cove Oyster Restoration    | Horseshoe Cove Oyster Restoration    |  |   |                |           |   |
| 11-3           | Dixie  | Project                              | Project                              | Feasibility study and preliminary design | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study | 2020           | 2020 \$   | 94,595                                  |
|                |        | Horseshoe Cove Oyster Restoration    | Horseshoe Cove Oyster Restoration    |  |   |                |           |   |
| 11-3           | Dixie  | Project                              | Project                              | Final Design and Permitting              | Final Design and Permitting             | 2020           | 2021 \$   | 141,892                                 |
|                |        | Horseshoe Cove Oyster Restoration    | Horseshoe Cove Oyster Restoration    | ·  |   |                |           |   |
| 11-3           | Dixie  | Project                              | Project                              | Construction                             | Construction                            | 2022           | 2023 \$   | 662,163                                 |
|                |        | Horseshoe Cove Oyster Restoration    | Horseshoe Cove Oyster Restoration    |  |   |                |           | ,                                       |
| 11-3           | Dixie  | Project                              | Project                              | Monitoring                               | Monitoring                              | 2021           | 2025 \$   | 47,297                                  |
|                |        |                                      | •                                    |  |   |                |           | ,                                       |
| 11-4           | Dixie  | Coastal Public Access Program        | Coastal Public Access Program        | Project Administration                   | Project Administration                  | 2022           | 2027 \$   | 110,160                                 |
|                |        |                                      |                                      | ,  | ,                                       |                |           |   |
| 11-4           | Dixie  | Coastal Public Access Program        | Coastal Public Access Program        | Feasibility study and preliminary design | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study | 2022           | 2023 \$   | 236,487                                 |
|                | DIAIC  | Soustain abile necess i rogiani      | Coastai i abiic necess i rogiani     | . cas.omey study and premimary design    | conseptual pesign and reasibility study | 2022           | 2023 7    | 230,407                                 |

| 1.4   Diside   Coastal Public Access Program   | ect Number Count | nty Project Name - SEP Final       | Program Project or Phase              | Milestone                   | Milestone Streamlined                   | Year Start Year | ar End Pot 3 | 3 Cost    |
|--|------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|-----------------|--------------|-----------|
| Dise   | 1 Dixie          | Coastal Public Access Program      | Coastal Public Access Program         | Property acquisition        | Property acquisition                    | 2023            | 2023 \$      | 189,189   |
| Diele Coastal Fruitic Access Program Coastal Fruitic Access Program Coastal Spetic Sewer Conversion Coastal Septic to Sew | 1 Dixie          | Coastal Public Access Program      | Coastal Public Access Program         | Final Design and Permitting | Final Design and Permitting             | 2023            | 2024 \$      | 151,352   |
| Coast Septic to Sewer Conversion   Program   Coast Septic to Sewer Conversion   Program   Program   Project Administration   Project Administrat   | 1 Dixie          | Coastal Public Access Program      | Coastal Public Access Program         | Construction                | Construction                            | 2025            | 2026 \$      | 756,758   |
| 1.5   Dixie   Program      | 1 Dixie          | <u>~</u>                           |                                       | Monitoring                  | Monitoring                              | 2026            | 2027 \$      | 47,297    |
| 1-5  | 5 Dixie          | Program                            | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | Project Administration      | Project Administration                  | 2028            | 2033 \$      | 220,320   |
| 1.5   Dixis   Program   Jena Sever Collection System   Preliminary Design   Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study   2028   2025  | 5 Dixie          | Program                            | Jena Sewer Collection System          | Feasibility study           | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study | 2028            | 2028 \$      | 28,378    |
| 1.5   Disie  | 5 Dixie          | Program                            | Jena Sewer Collection System          | Preliminary Design          | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study | 2028            | 2029 \$      | 28,378    |
| 1.5  | 5 Dixie          | Program                            | Jena Sewer Collection System          | Final Design and Permitting | Final Design and Permitting             | 2029            | 2029 \$      | 151,352   |
| 11-5   | 5 Dixie          | Program                            | Jena Sewer Collection System          | Construction                | Construction                            | 2030            | 2031 \$      | 1,002,704 |
| 1.5   Dixie   Program   Old Town Sewer Collection System   Preliminary Design   Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study   2028   2025  | 5 Dixie          | Program                            | Old Town Sewer Collection System      | Feasibility study           | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study | 2028            | 2028 \$      | 28,378    |
| Dixie   Program  | 5 Dixie          | •                                  | Old Town Sewer Collection System      | Preliminary Design          | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study | 2028            | 2029 \$      | 28,378    |
| 1-5   Dixie   Program   Coastal Septic to Sewer Conversion   Coastal Septic to Sewe   | 5 Dixie          | •                                  | Old Town Sewer Collection System      | Final Design and Permitting | Final Design and Permitting             | 2029            | 2029 \$      | 151,352   |
| 11-5   Dixie   Program   Suwannee Sewer Collection System   Peasibility study   Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study   2028   | 5 Dixie          | Program                            | Old Town Sewer Collection System      | Construction                | Construction                            | 2030            | 2031 \$      | 1,002,704 |
| 11-5 Dixie Program Suwannee Sewer Collection System Preliminary Design Conceptual Design and Peasibility Study 2028 2025  11-5 Dixie Program Suwannee Sewer Collection System Final Design and Permitting Final Design and Permitting 2029 2025  11-5 Dixie Program Suwannee Sewer Collection System Construction Construction Construction 2030 2031  11-5 Dixie Program Teatment Goastal Septic to Sewer Conversion Horseshoe Beach Sewer Collection and Preamitting Private Dixie Program Treatment Feasibility Study Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study 2028 2025  11-5 Dixie Program Treatment Final Design and Permitting Final Design and Feasibility Study 2028 2025  11-5 Dixie Program Treatment Final Design and Permitting Final Design and Feasibility Study 2028 2025  11-5 Dixie Program Treatment Final Design and Permitting Final Design and Permitting 2029 2025  11-5 Dixie Program Treatment Final Design and Permitting Final Design and Permitting 2029 2025  11-5 Dixie Program Treatment Constal Septic to Sewer Conversion Horseshoe Beach Sewer Collection and Treatment Construction Construction Construction 2030 2031  11-5 Dixie Program Treatment Constal Septic to Sewer Conversion Treatment Construction Construction Construction 2030 2031  11-5 Dixie Program Program Program Monitoring Monitoring 2030 2031  11-5 Dixie Program Program Monitoring Monitoring 2030 2031  11-5 Dixie Program Program Program Monitoring Project Administration Project Administration 2020 2031  11-5 Dixie Acquisition Acquisition Project Administration Project Administration 2020 2031  11-5 Dixie Acquisition Property Acquisition | 5 Dixie          | •                                  | Suwannee Sewer Collection System      | Feasibility study           | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study | 2028            | 2028 \$      | 28,378    |
| 11-5 Dixie Program Suwannee Sewer Collection System Final Design and Permitting Final Design and Permitting Program Obstact Septic to Sewer Conversion  11-5 Dixie Program Suwannee Sewer Collection System Construction Construct | 5 Dixie          |                                    | Suwannee Sewer Collection System      | Preliminary Design          | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study | 2028            | 2029 \$      | 28,378    |
| 11-5 Dixie Program Suwannee Sewer Collection System Construction Construction Construction 2030 2031  11-5 Dixie Program Treatment Feasibility study Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study 2028 2028  11-5 Dixie Program Treatment Prealment Preliminary Design Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study 2028 2028  11-5 Dixie Program Treatment Preliminary Design Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study 2028 2029  11-5 Dixie Program Treatment Final Design and Permitting Final Design and Permitting 2029 2029  11-5 Dixie Program Treatment Final Design and Permitting Final Design and Permitting 2029 2029  11-5 Dixie Program Treatment Construction Construction Construction 2030 2031  11-5 Dixie Program Program Treatment Construction Construction Construction 2030 2031  11-5 Dixie Program Program Program Monitoring Monitoring Monitoring 2029 2029  11-5 Dixie Program Program Monitoring Monitoring 2029 2033  11-5 Dixie Program Program Program Monitoring Monitoring 2029 2033  11-5 Dixie Program Program Program Monitoring Monitoring 2029 2033  11-5 Levy Acquisition Acquisition Project Administration Project Administration Project Administration 2020 2021  11-5 Levy Acquisition Acquisition Property Acquisition Property Feasibility Study Progrational Acquisition Property acquisition Property Feasibility Studies and/or Property Acquisition Property acqu | 5 Dixie          |                                    | Suwannee Sewer Collection System      | Final Design and Permitting | Final Design and Permitting             | 2029            | 2029 \$      | 151,352   |
| 11-5 Dixie Program Treatment Feasibility study Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study 2028 2028  11-5 Dixie Program Treatment Preliminary Design Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study 2028 2028  11-5 Dixie Program Treatment Preliminary Design Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study 2028 2029  11-5 Dixie Program Treatment Final Design and Permitting Final Design and Permitting 2029 2029  11-5 Dixie Program Treatment Construction Construction Construction 2030 2031  11-5 Dixie Program Program Conservation Land Vaccasassa River Conserva | 5 Dixie          | ·                                  | Suwannee Sewer Collection System      | Construction                | Construction                            | 2030            | 2031 \$      | 1,002,704 |
| 11-5 Dixie Program Treatment Preliminary Design Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study 2028 2025  Coastal Septic to Sewer Conversion Horseshoe Beach Sewer Collection and Treatment Final Design and Permitting Final Design and Permitting Program Greatment Construction Construction Construction 2030 2031  11-5 Dixie Program Treatment Construction Construction Construction 2030 2031  Coastal Septic to Sewer Conversion Coastal Septic to Sewer Conversion Coastal Septic to Sewer Conversion Program Monitoring Monitoring 2029 2033  Waccasassa River Conservation Land Property feasibility Study 2020 2020  12-1 Levy Acquisition Acquisition Property appraisal appraisal 2020 2020  Waccasassa River Conservation Land Wacc | 5 Dixie          | •                                  |                                       | Feasibility study           | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study | 2028            | 2028 \$      | 28,378    |
| 11-5   Dixie   Program   Treatment   Final Design and Permitting   Final Design and Permitting   2029   2   | 5 Dixie          | ·                                  |                                       | Preliminary Design          | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study | 2028            | 2029 \$      | 28,378    |
| 11-5 Dixie Program Treatment Construction Construction 2030 2031  Coastal Septic to Sewer Conversion Coastal Septic to Sewer Conversion 11-5 Dixie Program Program Monitoring Monitoring 2029 2033  Waccasassa River Conservation Land Property feasibility Studies and/or  12-1 Levy Acquisition Acquisition Property appraisal appraisal 2020 2020  Waccasassa River Conservation Land Waccasassa River Conservation Land Property acquisition Pro | 5 Dixie          | •                                  |                                       | Final Design and Permitting | Final Design and Permitting             | 2029            | 2029 \$      | 151,352   |
| 11-5 Dixie Program Program Monitoring Monitoring Monitoring 2029 2033  Waccasassa River Conservation Land Maccasassa River Conservation Land Project Administration Project Administration 2020 2020  12-1 Levy Acquisition Acquisition Property appraisal Acquisition Property feasibility Studies and/or Acquisition Acquisition Property appraisal Acquisition Property acq | 5 Dixie          | •                                  |                                       | Construction                | Construction                            | 2030            | 2031 \$      | 1,002,704 |
| 12-1 Levy Acquisition Acquisition Project Administration Project Administration Project Administration 2020 2021  Waccasassa River Conservation Land Waccasassa River Conservation Land  12-1 Levy Acquisition Acquisition Feasibility study Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study 2020 2020  Waccasassa River Conservation Land Property feasibility studies and/or  12-1 Levy Acquisition Acquisition Property appraisal Acquisition Acquisition Property appraisal Acquisition Property acquisition Pro | 5 Dixie          | •                                  | •                                     | Monitoring                  | Monitoring                              | 2029            | 2033 \$      | 75,676    |
| 12-1 Levy Acquisition Acquisition Feasibility study Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study 2020 2020  Waccasassa River Conservation Land Waccasassa River Conservation Land Property feasibility studies and/or  12-1 Levy Acquisition Acquisition Property appraisal appraisal appraisal 2020 2020  Waccasassa River Conservation Land Waccasassa River Conservation Land Property acquisition Pr | l Levy           |                                    |                                       | Project Administration      | Project Administration                  | 2020            | 2021 \$      | 55,080    |
| Waccasassa River Conservation Land Waccasassa River Conservation Land Property feasibility studies and/or  12-1 Levy Acquisition Acquisition Property appraisal appraisal 2020 2020  Waccasassa River Conservation Land Waccasassa River Conservation Land  12-1 Levy Acquisition Acquisition Property acquisition Property acquisition Property acquisition Property acquisition 2020 2020  Waccasassa River Conservation Land Waccasassa River Conservation Land   | Levy             |                                    |                                       | Feasibility study           | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study | 2020            | 2020 \$      | 38,447    |
| Waccasassa River Conservation Land  12-1 Levy Acquisition Acquisition Property acquisition Property acquisition Property acquisition Property acquisition 2020 2020  Waccasassa River Conservation Land Waccasassa River Conservation Land   | Levy             |                                    |                                       |                             | Property feasibility studies and/or     |                 | 2020 \$      | 38,447    |
| Waccasassa River Conservation Land Waccasassa River Conservation Land  | ,                | Waccasassa River Conservation Land | Waccasassa River Conservation Land    |                             | · ·                                     |                 | 2020 \$      | 1,922,349 |
|  | - /              | ·                                  | Waccasassa River Conservation Land    |                             |   |                 | 2020 \$      | 192,235   |
| Waccasassa River Conservation Land Waccasassa River Conservation Land  | - ,              | Waccasassa River Conservation Land | Waccasassa River Conservation Land    |                             | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·   |                 | 2020 \$      | 629,569   |

| Project Number | County  | Project Name - SEP Final                    | Program Project or Phase                       | Milestone                    | Milestone Streamlined                      | Year Start Ye | ar End Pot 3 | Cost       |
|----------------|---------|---|--|------------------------------|--|---------------|--------------|------------|
|                |         | Waccasassa River Conservation Land          | Waccasassa River Conservation Land             |                              |  |               |              |            |
| 12-1           | Levy    | Acquisition                                 | Acquisition                                    | Monitoring                   | Monitoring                                 | 2020          | 2021 \$      | 24,029     |
|                |         | Suwannee Sound/Cedar Key Oyster             | Suwannee Sound/Cedar Key Oyster                |                              |  | 2242          | 2025 4       | 54.050     |
| 12-2           | Levy    | Restoration                                 | Restoration                                    | Project Administration       | Project Administration                     | 2019          | 2025 \$      | 64,260     |
| 12.2           | Laure   | Suwannee Sound/Cedar Key Oyster             | Suwannee Sound/Cedar Key Oyster                | Facally like about           | Cananatural Davies and Fassibility Charles | 2010          | 2010 ¢       | 06 117     |
| 12-2           | Levy    | Restoration Suwannee Sound/Cedar Key Oyster | Restoration                                    | Feasibility study            | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study    | 2019          | 2019 \$      | 96,117     |
| 12-2           | Levy    | Restoration                                 | Suwannee Sound/Cedar Key Oyster<br>Restoration | Preliminary Design           | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study    | 2019          | 2019 \$      | 96,117     |
| 12-2           | Levy    | Suwannee Sound/Cedar Key Oyster             | Suwannee Sound/Cedar Key Oyster                | Freiiiiiiai y Desigii        | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study    | 2019          | 2019 3       | 90,117     |
| 12-2           | Levy    | Restoration                                 | Restoration                                    | Final Design and Permitting  | Final Design and Permitting                | 2020          | 2020 \$      | 96,117     |
| 12-2           | Levy    | Suwannee Sound/Cedar Key Oyster             | Suwannee Sound/Cedar Key Oyster                | Tillal Design and Fermitting | Tillal Design and Fermitting               | 2020          | 2020 9       | 30,117     |
| 12-2           | Levy    | Restoration                                 | Restoration                                    | Construction                 | Construction                               | 2021          | 2023 \$      | 1,441,762  |
|                | 2017    | Suwannee Sound/Cedar Key Oyster             | Suwannee Sound/Cedar Key Oyster                | 2011311 4011011              | 2011011 4001011                            | 2021          | 2023 V       | 2, 2, 7 02 |
| 12-2           | Levy    | Restoration                                 | Restoration                                    | Monitoring                   | Monitoring                                 | 2020          | 2025 \$      | 192,235    |
|                |         | Coastal Septic to Sewer Conversion          | Coastal Septic to Sewer Conversion             |                              |  |               | +            |            |
| 12-3           | Levy    | Program                                     | Program  | Project Administration       | Project Administration                     | 2025          | 2033 \$      | 330,480    |
|                |         | Coastal Septic to Sewer Conversion          | South Levy Wastewater System                   | .,                           | .,   |               |              |            |
| 12-3           | Levy    | Program                                     | Improvements                                   | Feasibility study            | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study    | 2025          | 2025 \$      | 144,176    |
|                | ,       | Coastal Septic to Sewer Conversion          | South Levy Wastewater System                   |                              | , , ,                                      |               | ·            | ,          |
| 12-3           | Levy    | Program                                     | Improvements                                   | Preliminary Design           | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study    | 2026          | 2026 \$      | 144,176    |
|                |         | Coastal Septic to Sewer Conversion          | South Levy Wastewater System                   |                              |  |               |              |            |
| 12-3           | Levy    | Program                                     | Improvements                                   | Property acquisition         | Property acquisition                       | 2027          | 2027 \$      | 480,587    |
|                |         | Coastal Septic to Sewer Conversion          | South Levy Wastewater System                   |                              |  |               |              |            |
| 12-3           | Levy    | Program                                     | Improvements                                   | Final Design and Permitting  | Final Design and Permitting                | 2028          | 2029 \$      | 961,175    |
|                |         | Coastal Septic to Sewer Conversion          | South Levy Wastewater System                   |                              |  |               |              |            |
| 12-3           | Levy    | Program                                     | Improvements                                   | Construction                 | Construction                               | 2030          | 2031 \$      | 1,441,762  |
|                |         | Coastal Septic to Sewer Conversion          | Fowlers Bluff Wastewater System                |                              |  |               |              |            |
| 12-3           | Levy    | Program                                     | Improvements                                   | Feasibility study            | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study    | 2025          | 2025 \$      | 96,117     |
|                |         | Coastal Septic to Sewer Conversion          | Fowlers Bluff Wastewater System                |                              |  |               |              |            |
| 12-3           | Levy    | Program                                     | Improvements                                   | Preliminary Design           | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study    | 2026          | 2026 \$      | 96,117     |
|                |         | Coastal Septic to Sewer Conversion          | Fowlers Bluff Wastewater System                |                              |  |               |              |            |
| 12-3           | Levy    | Program                                     | Improvements                                   | Property acquisition         | Property acquisition                       | 2027          | 2027 \$      | 480,587    |
|                |         | Coastal Septic to Sewer Conversion          | Fowlers Bluff Wastewater System                |                              |  |               |              |            |
| 12-3           | Levy    | Program                                     | Improvements                                   | Final Design and Permitting  | Final Design and Permitting                | 2028          | 2029 \$      | 961,175    |
|                |         | Coastal Septic to Sewer Conversion          | Fowlers Bluff Wastewater System                |                              |  | 2020          | 2024 4       | 2 24 2 702 |
| 12-3           | Levy    | Program                                     | Improvements                                   | Construction                 | Construction                               | 2030          | 2031 \$      | 2,210,702  |
| 42.2           | Laure   | Coastal Septic to Sewer Conversion          | Coastal Septic to Sewer Conversion             | A A continue                 | Manthadan                                  | 2020          | 2022 6       | 204 470    |
| 12-3           | Levy    | Program                                     | Program  | Monitoring                   | Monitoring                                 | 2028          | 2033 \$      | 384,470    |
| 13-1           | Citrus  | NIW Quadrant Force Main Project             | NIM Quadrant Force Main Project                | Project Administration       | Drainet Administration                     | 2019          | 2024 6       | 110 160    |
| 13-1           | Citrus  | NW Quadrant Force Main Project              | NW Quadrant Force Main Project                 | Project Administration       | Project Administration                     | 2019          | 2024 \$      | 110,160    |
| 13-1           | Citrus  | NW Quadrant Force Main Project              | NW Quadrant Force Main Project                 | Final Design and Permitting  | Final Design and Permitting                | 2019          | 2020 \$      | 276,621    |
| 13-1           | Citius  | NW Quadrant Force Main Froject              | NW Quadrant Force Main Froject                 | rillai Design and Fermitting | rinai Design and Fermitting                | 2019          | 2020 3       | 270,021    |
| 13-1           | Citrus  | NW Quadrant Force Main Project              | NW Quadrant Force Main Project                 | Construction                 | Construction                               | 2020          | 2022 \$      | 3,120,483  |
| 13-1           | Citius  | NW Quadrant Force Main Froject              | www Quadrant Force Main Froject                | Construction                 | Construction                               | 2020          | 2022 7       | 3,120,403  |
| 13-1           | Citrus  | NW Quadrant Force Main Project              | NW Quadrant Force Main Project                 | Monitoring                   | Monitoring                                 | 2019          | 2024 \$      | _          |
| 10 1           | Citi do | Title Quadranter of the Manner Toject       | Tro quadrane ronce main rroject                | og                           |  | 2023          | 202. φ       |            |
| 13-2           | Citrus  | Cross Florida Barge Canal Boat Ramp         | Cross Florida Barge Canal Boat Ramp            | Final Design and Permitting  | Final Design and Permitting                | 2020          | 2020 \$      | 644,553    |
|                |         |   |  |                              |  |               |              | ,          |
| 13-2           | Citrus  | Cross Florida Barge Canal Boat Ramp         | Cross Florida Barge Canal Boat Ramp            | Construction                 | Construction                               | 2022          | 2025 \$      | 3,197,087  |
|                |         |   | 22.02.22                                       |                              |  |               | +            | 2,22.,007  |
| 13-2           | Citrus  | Cross Florida Barge Canal Boat Ramp         | Cross Florida Barge Canal Boat Ramp            | Monitoring                   | Monitoring                                 | 2025          | 2026 \$      | -          |
|                |         |   |  |                              |  |               |              |            |
|                | o       | Artificial Reef Program                     | Artificial Reef Program                        | Project Administration       | Project Administration                     | 2026          | 2029 \$      | 73,440     |
| 13-3           | Citrus  | Artificial Reel Flogram                     |  |                              |  |               |              |            |
| 13-3           | Citrus  | Artificial Reel Flogram                     | A thician reer riogram                         |                              | ,  |               |              | ,          |

| Project Number | County   | Project Name - SEP Final                     | Program Project or Phase                     | Milestone                                | Milestone Streamlined                   | Year Start Year | End Pot | 3 Cost    |
|----------------|----------|--|--|--|---|-----------------|---------|-----------|
| 13-3           | Citrus   | Artificial Reef Program                      | Artificial Reef Program                      | Construction                             | Construction                            | 2026            | 2027 \$ | 660,009   |
| 13-3           | Citrus   | Artificial Reef Program                      | Artificial Reef Program                      | Monitoring                               | Monitoring                              | 2028            | 2029 \$ | -         |
| 13-4           | Citrus   | Program                                      | Springshed Stormwater Improvement Program    | Project Administration                   | Project Administration                  | 2027            | 2034 \$ | 146,880   |
| 13-4           | Citrus   | Program                                      | Springshed Stormwater Improvement Program    | Feasibility study                        | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study | 2027            | 2027 \$ | 633,608   |
| 13-4           | Citrus   | Program                                      | Springshed Stormwater Improvement Program    | Preliminary Design                       | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study | 2027            | 2027 \$ | 844,811   |
| 13-4           | Citrus   | Springshed Stormwater Improvement Program    | Springshed Stormwater Improvement Program    | Final Design and Permitting              | Final Design and Permitting             | 2027            | 2027 \$ | 844,811   |
| 13-4           | Citrus   | Program                                      | Springshed Stormwater Improvement Program    | Construction                             | Construction                            | 2027            | 2032 \$ | 1,900,825 |
| 13-4           | Citrus   | Springshed Stormwater Improvement<br>Program | Springshed Stormwater Improvement<br>Program | Monitoring                               | Monitoring                              | 2029            | 2034 \$ | -         |
| 14-1           | Hernando | Artificial Reef Program                      | Artificial Reef Program                      | Project Administration                   | Project Administration                  | 2019            | 2030 \$ | 220,320   |
| 14-1           | Hernando | Artificial Reef Program                      | Artificial Reef Program                      | Feasibility study                        | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study | 2019            | 2019 \$ | 92,999    |
| 14-1           | Hernando | Artificial Reef Program                      | Artificial Reef Program                      | Preliminary Design                       | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study | 2019            | 2019 \$ | 92,999    |
| 14-1           | Hernando | Artificial Reef Program                      | Artificial Reef Program                      | Baseline data                            | Monitoring                              | 2019            | 2019 \$ | 418,498   |
| 14-1           | Hernando | Artificial Reef Program                      | Artificial Reef Program                      | Final Design and Permitting              | Final Design and Permitting             | 2020            | 2020 \$ | 92,999    |
| 14-1           | Hernando | Artificial Reef Program                      | Artificial Reef Program                      | Construction - Phase 1 (3 sites)         | Construction                            | 2020            | 2021 \$ | 371,998   |
| 14-1           | Hernando | Artificial Reef Program                      | Artificial Reef Program                      | Construction - Phase 2 (3 sites)         | Construction                            | 2021            | 2022 \$ | 371,998   |
| 14-1           | Hernando | Artificial Reef Program                      | Artificial Reef Program                      | Construction - Phase 3 (4 sites)         | Construction                            | 2027            | 2028 \$ | 418,498   |
| 14-1           | Hernando | Artificial Reef Program                      | Artificial Reef Program                      | Monitoring                               | Monitoring                              | 2019            | 2030 \$ | 325,498   |
| 14-2           | Hernando | Coastal Habitat Enhancement Program          | Coastal Habitat Enhancement Program          | Project Administration                   | Project Administration                  | 2019            | 2024 \$ | 110,160   |
| 14-2           | Hernando | Coastal Habitat Enhancement Program          | Oyster Reef Project                          | Feasibility study and preliminary design | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study | 2020            | 2022 \$ | 69,750    |
| 14-2           | Hernando | Coastal Habitat Enhancement Program          | Oyster Reef Project                          | Construction - Phase 1 (2 sites)         | Construction                            | 2020            | 2020 \$ | 102,299   |
| 14-2           | Hernando | Coastal Habitat Enhancement Program          | Oyster Reef Project                          | Construction - Phase 2 (2 sites)         | Construction                            | 2022            | 2022 \$ | 102,299   |
| 14-2           | Hernando | Coastal Habitat Enhancement Program          | Living Shoreline Project                     | Feasibility study and preliminary design | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study | 2019            | 2021 \$ | 69,750    |
| 14-2           | Hernando | Coastal Habitat Enhancement Program          | Living Shoreline Project                     | Construction - Phase 1 (2 sites)         | Construction                            | 2020            | 2020 \$ | 102,299   |
| 14-2           | Hernando | Coastal Habitat Enhancement Program          | Living Shoreline Project                     | Construction - Phase 2 (2 sites)         | Construction                            | 2022            | 2022 \$ | 102,299   |
| 14-2           | Hernando | Coastal Habitat Enhancement Program          | Coastal Habitat Enhancement Program          | Monitoring                               | Monitoring                              | 2019            | 2024 \$ | 148,799   |
| 14-3           | Hernando | Coastal Public Access Program                | Coastal Public Access Program                | Project Administration                   | Project Administration                  | 2022            | 2034 \$ | 238,680   |
| 14-3           | Hernando | Coastal Public Access Program                | Coastal Public Access Program                | Feasibility study and preliminary design | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study | 2022            | 2022 \$ | 74,400    |
| 14-3           | Hernando | Coastal Public Access Program                | Coastal Public Access Program                | Final Design and Permitting              | Final Design and Permitting             | 2023            | 2023 \$ | 79,050    |

| Project Number | County    | Project Name - SEP Final                                   | Program Project or Phase                                   | Milestone                           | Milestone Streamlined                   | Year Start Ye | ar End Pot 3 | Cost      |
|----------------|-----------|--|--|-------------------------------------|---|---------------|--------------|-----------|
|                |           |  |  | Construction - boat ramp/park       |   |               |              |           |
| 14-3           | Hernando  | Coastal Public Access Program                              | Coastal Public Access Program                              | amenities                           | Construction                            | 2025          | 2028 \$      | 929,995   |
| 14-3           | Hernando  | Coastal Public Access Program                              | Coastal Public Access Program                              | Construction - channel improvements | Construction                            | 2029          | 2032 \$      | 2,789,984 |
|                |           |  |  |                                     |   |               |              | ,,        |
| 14-3           | Hernando  | Coastal Public Access Program                              | Coastal Public Access Program                              | Construction - padding trail        | Construction                            | 2031          | 2031 \$      | 241,799   |
|                |           |  |  |                                     |   |               |              |           |
| 14-3           | Hernando  | Coastal Public Access Program                              | Coastal Public Access Program                              | Monitoring                          | Monitoring                              | 2024          | 2034 \$      | 125,549   |
|                |           | Weeki Wachee Springshed Septic to                          | Weeki Wachee Springshed Septic to                          |                                     |   |               |              |           |
| 14-4           | Hernando  | Sewer Conversion Program                                   | Sewer Conversion Program                                   | Project Administration              | Project Administration                  | 2020          | 2028 \$      | 165,240   |
| 14-4           | Hamanda   | Weeki Wachee Springshed Septic to                          | Weeki Wachee Springshed Septic to                          | Design Criteria Desluces (Dhees 1)  | Final Davisa and Davaitting             | 2020          | 2020 ¢       | 222.400   |
| 14-4           | Hernando  | Sewer Conversion Program                                   | Sewer Conversion Program                                   | Design Criteria Package (Phase 1)   | Final Design and Permitting             | 2020          | 2020 \$      | 232,499   |
| 14-4           | Hernando  | Weeki Wachee Springshed Septic to                          | Weeki Wachee Springshed Septic to                          | Docian Build (Phase 1)              | Design-Build                            | 2021          | 2025 \$      | 860,245   |
| 14-4           | пентанио  | Sewer Conversion Program Weeki Wachee Springshed Septic to | Sewer Conversion Program Weeki Wachee Springshed Septic to | Design-Build (Phase 1)              | Design-Bullu                            | 2021          | 2025 \$      | 860,243   |
| 14-4           | Hernando  | Sewer Conversion Program                                   | Sewer Conversion Program                                   | Design Criteria Package (Phase 2)   | Final Design and Permitting             | 2021          | 2021 \$      | 232,499   |
| 14-4           | Herrianuo | Weeki Wachee Springshed Septic to                          | Weeki Wachee Springshed Septic to                          | Design Criteria Fackage (Friase 2)  | Final Design and Fermitting             | 2021          | 2021 3       | 232,433   |
| 14-4           | Hernando  | Sewer Conversion Program                                   | Sewer Conversion Program                                   | Design-Build (Phase 2)              | Design-Build                            | 2022          | 2026 \$      | 860,245   |
| 17.7           | Tiernanao | Weeki Wachee Springshed Septic to                          | Weeki Wachee Springshed Septic to                          | Design Build (Fridse 2)             | Design Dana                             | 2022          | 2020 9       | 000,243   |
| 14-4           | Hernando  | Sewer Conversion Program                                   | Sewer Conversion Program                                   | Monitoring                          | Monitoring                              | 2020          | 2028 \$      | 232,499   |
|                |           | Coastal Stormwater Improvement -                           | Coastal Stormwater Improvement -                           |                                     |   |               |              |           |
| 14-5           | Hernando  | Calienta Street  | Calienta Street  | Project Administration              | Project Administration                  | 2020          | 2025 \$      | 110,160   |
|                |           | Coastal Stormwater Improvement -                           | Coastal Stormwater Improvement -                           | •                                   | .,                                      |               |              | ,         |
| 14-5           | Hernando  | Calienta Street  | Calienta Street  | Feasibility study                   | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study | 2020          | 2021 \$      | 69,750    |
|                |           | Coastal Stormwater Improvement -                           | Coastal Stormwater Improvement -                           |                                     |   |               |              |           |
| 14-5           | Hernando  | Calienta Street  | Calienta Street  | Preliminary Design                  | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study | 2020          | 2021 \$      | 69,750    |
|                |           | Coastal Stormwater Improvement -                           | Coastal Stormwater Improvement -                           |                                     |   |               |              |           |
| 14-5           | Hernando  | Calienta Street  | Calienta Street  | Final Design and Permitting         | Final Design and Permitting             | 2021          | 2022 \$      | 232,499   |
|                |           | Coastal Stormwater Improvement -                           | Coastal Stormwater Improvement -                           |                                     |   |               |              |           |
| 14-5           | Hernando  | Calienta Street  | Calienta Street  | Construction                        | Construction                            | 2023          | 2023 \$      | 1,766,990 |
|                |           | Coastal Stormwater Improvement -                           | Coastal Stormwater Improvement -                           |                                     |   |               |              |           |
| 14-5           | Hernando  | Calienta Street  | Calienta Street  | Monitoring                          | Monitoring                              | 2022          | 2025 \$      | 92,999    |
|                |           | Port Richey Watershed Stormwater                           | Port Richey Watershed Stormwater                           |                                     |   |               |              |           |
| 15-1           | Pasco     | Management Project   | Management Project   | Project Administration              | Project Administration                  | 2019          | 2024 \$      | 55,080    |
|                | _         | Port Richey Watershed Stormwater                           | Port Richey Watershed Stormwater                           |                                     |   |               |              |           |
| 15-1           | Pasco     | Management Project   | Management Project   | Preliminary Design                  | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study | 2019          | 2020 \$      | -         |
|                | _         | Port Richey Watershed Stormwater                           | Port Richey Watershed Stormwater                           | e. 15 · 15 ·                        | e. 1a                                   | 2222          | 2024 4       |           |
| 15-1           | Pasco     | Management Project   | Management Project   | Final Design and Permitting         | Final Design and Permitting             | 2020          | 2021 \$      | -         |
| 15-1           | Dacco     | Port Richey Watershed Stormwater                           | Port Richey Watershed Stormwater                           | Construction                        | Construction                            | 2021          | 2022 ¢       | 4 750 741 |
| 15-1           | Pasco     | Management Project Port Richey Watershed Stormwater        | Management Project Port Richey Watershed Stormwater        | Construction                        | Construction                            | 2021          | 2022 \$      | 4,758,741 |
| 15-1           | Pasco     | Management Project   | Management Project   | Monitoring                          | Monitoring                              | 2020          | 2024 \$      |           |
| 13-1           | 1 8300    | Hammock Creek / Sea Pines                                  | Hammock Creek / Sea Pines Watershed                        | Widilitaring                        | Worldong                                | 2020          | 2024 9       |           |
| 15-2           | Pasco     | Watershed Stormwater Management                            |  | Project Administration              | Project Administration                  | 2024          | 2029 \$      | 110,160   |
| 15 2           | 1 4360    | Hammock Creek / Sea Pines                                  | Hammock Creek / Sea Pines Watershed                        | r roject rammistration              | r roject rummistration                  | 2024          | 2023 \$      | 110,100   |
| 15-2           | Pasco     | Watershed Stormwater Management                            |  | Preliminary Design                  | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study | 2024          | 2025 \$      | _         |
|                |           | Hammock Creek / Sea Pines                                  | Hammock Creek / Sea Pines Watershed                        | ,                                   | ,,,,,,,,,                               |               |              |           |
| 15-2           | Pasco     | Watershed Stormwater Management                            |  | Final Design and Permitting         | Final Design and Permitting             | 2025          | 2026 \$      | 285,524   |
|                |           | Hammock Creek / Sea Pines                                  | Hammock Creek / Sea Pines Watershed                        |                                     |   |               |              |           |
| 15-2           | Pasco     | Watershed Stormwater Management                            |  | Construction                        | Construction                            | 2026          | 2027 \$      | 1,593,797 |
|                |           | Hammock Creek / Sea Pines                                  | Hammock Creek / Sea Pines Watershed                        |                                     |   |               |              |           |
| 15-2           | Pasco     | Watershed Stormwater Management                            | Stormwater Management Project                              | Monitoring                          | Monitoring                              | 2025          | 2029 \$      | 47,587    |
|                |           | Inshore Artificial Reef - Pithlachascote                   | Inshore Artificial Reef - Pithlachascotee                  |                                     |   |               |              |           |
| 15-3           | Pasco     | River  | River  | Project Administration              | Project Administration                  | 2022          | 2026 \$      | 91,800    |
|                |           | Inshore Artificial Reef - Pithlachascote                   | e Inshore Artificial Reef - Pithlachascotee                |                                     |   |               |              |           |
| 15-3           | Pasco     | River  | River  | Preliminary Design                  | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study | 2022          | 2022 \$      | 9,517     |

| Project Number | County | Project Name - SEP Final                  | Program Project or Phase                  | Milestone                            | Milestone Streamlined                   | Year Start Yea | r End Pot | 3 Cost  |
|----------------|--------|---|---|--------------------------------------|---|----------------|-----------|---------|
|                |        |   | Inshore Artificial Reef - Pithlachascotee |                                      |   |                |           |         |
| 15-3           | Pasco  | River                                     | River                                     | Final Design and Permitting          | Final Design and Permitting             | 2023           | 2023 \$   | 28,552  |
|                |        | Inshore Artificial Reef - Pithlachascote  | Inshore Artificial Reef - Pithlachascotee |                                      |   |                |           |         |
| 15-3           | Pasco  | River                                     | River                                     | Construction                         | Construction                            | 2024           | 2024 \$   | 428,287 |
|                |        | Inshore Artificial Reef - Pithlachascotee | Inshore Artificial Reef - Pithlachascotee |                                      |   |                |           |         |
| 15-3           | Pasco  | River                                     | River                                     | Monitoring                           | Monitoring                              | 2025           | 2026 \$   | 19,035  |
|                |        | Coastal Environmental Research            | Coastal Environmental Research            |                                      |   |                |           |         |
| 15-4           | Pasco  | Network (CERN)                            | Network (CERN)                            | Project Administration               | Project Administration                  | 2031           | 2034 \$   | 73,440  |
| 13 4           | 1 usco | Coastal Environmental Research            | Coastal Environmental Research            | r roject Administration              | 1 Tojece Administration                 | 2031           | 2034 Ş    | 73,440  |
| 15-4           | Pasco  | Network (CERN)                            | Network (CERN)                            | Purchase pontoon research vessel     | Property acquisition                    | 2031           | 2031 \$   |         |
| 13-4           | rasco  | Coastal Environmental Research            | Coastal Environmental Research            | Furchase politoon research vessel    | Property acquisition                    | 2031           | 2031 3    | _       |
| 15.4           | D      |   |   | FMC reasonations                     | Canatavatian                            | 2021           | 2022 6    | 051 740 |
| 15-4           | Pasco  | Network (CERN)                            | Network (CERN)                            | EMC renovations                      | Construction                            | 2031           | 2032 \$   | 951,748 |
|                | _      | Coastal Environmental Research            | Coastal Environmental Research            | Construction - welcome center and    |   |                |           |         |
| 15-4           | Pasco  | Network (CERN)                            | Network (CERN)                            | research facility                    | Construction                            | 2032           | 2033 \$   | 951,748 |
|                |        | Coastal Environmental Research            | Coastal Environmental Research            |                                      |   |                |           |         |
| 15-4           | Pasco  | Network (CERN)                            | Network (CERN)                            | Monitoring                           | Monitoring                              | 2033           | 2034 \$   | 95,175  |
|                |        |   |   |                                      |   |                |           |         |
| 15-5           | Pasco  | Artificial Reef Program – Hudson Reef     | Artificial Reef Program – Hudson Reef     | Project Administration               | Project Administration                  | 2020           | 2022 \$   | 27,540  |
|                |        |   |   | Collect, prepare, and stage reef     |   |                |           |         |
| 15-5           | Pasco  | Artificial Reef Program - Hudson Reef     | Artificial Reef Program - Hudson Reef     | materials                            | Construction - reef restoration         | 2020           | 2020 \$   | _       |
|                |        |   | · ·                                       | Transport material to permitted reef |   |                |           |         |
| 15-5           | Pasco  | Artificial Reef Program – Hudson Reef     | Artificial Reef Program – Hudson Reef     | sites                                | Construction - reef restoration         | 2020           | 2021 \$   | 95,175  |
|                |        |   |   |                                      |   |                |           | ,       |
| 15-5           | Pasco  | Artificial Reef Program – Hudson Reef     | Artificial Reef Program – Hudson Reef     | Monitoring                           | Monitoring                              | 2021           | 2022 \$   | _       |
| 10 0           | . 4500 | Madison Street and Gulf Drive             | Madison Street and Gulf Drive             |                                      |   | 2022           | 2022 \$   |         |
| 15-6           | Pasco  | Stormwater Retrofit Project               | Stormwater Retrofit Project               | Project Administration               | Project Administration                  | 2027           | 2031 \$   | 91,800  |
| 13-0           | Pasco  | -   | •   | Project Administration               | Project Administration                  | 2027           | 2051 \$   | 91,000  |
| 45.6           | D      | Madison Street and Gulf Drive             | Madison Street and Gulf Drive             | Destinates and Destay                | Constant Device and Free William Charle | 2027           | 2027 6    | F2 F26  |
| 15-6           | Pasco  | Stormwater Retrofit Project               | Stormwater Retrofit Project               | Preliminary Design                   | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study | 2027           | 2027 \$   | 53,536  |
|                | _      | Madison Street and Gulf Drive             | Madison Street and Gulf Drive             |                                      |   |                | 4         |         |
| 15-6           | Pasco  | Stormwater Retrofit Project               | Stormwater Retrofit Project               | Final Design and Permitting          | Final Design and Permitting             | 2027           | 2027 \$   | 80,318  |
|                |        | Madison Street and Gulf Drive             | Madison Street and Gulf Drive             |                                      |   |                |           |         |
| 15-6           | Pasco  | Stormwater Retrofit Project               | Stormwater Retrofit Project               | Construction                         | Construction                            | 2028           | 2029 \$   | 842,069 |
|                |        | Madison Street and Gulf Drive             | Madison Street and Gulf Drive             |                                      |   |                |           |         |
| 15-6           | Pasco  | Stormwater Retrofit Project               | Stormwater Retrofit Project               | Monitoring                           | Monitoring                              | 2027           | 2031 \$   | -       |
|                |        |   |   |                                      |   |                |           |         |
| 15-7           | Pasco  | Crews Lake Hydrologic Restoration         | Crews Lake Hydrologic Restoration         | Project Administration               | Project Administration                  | 2018           | 2018 \$   | -       |
|                |        |   |   |                                      |   |                |           |         |
| 15-7           | Pasco  | Crews Lake Hydrologic Restoration         | Crews Lake Hydrologic Restoration         | Preliminary Design                   | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study | 0              | 0 \$      | _       |
|                |        | , <u> </u>                                |   |                                      | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·   |                |           |         |
| 15-7           | Pasco  | Crews Lake Hydrologic Restoration         | Crews Lake Hydrologic Restoration         | Final Design and Permitting          | Final Design and Permitting             | 0              | 0 \$      | _       |
|                |        |   |   |                                      |   | -              | · · ·     |         |
| 15-7           | Pasco  | Crews Lake Hydrologic Restoration         | Crews Lake Hydrologic Restoration         | Construction                         | Construction                            | 0              | 0 \$      | _       |
| 13 /           | 1 usco | crews take mydrologic nestoration         | crews take rigarologic restoration        | Construction                         | Construction                            | · ·            | U J       |         |
| 15-7           | Pasco  | Crews Lake Hydrologic Restoration         | Crews Lake Hydrologic Restoration         | Monitoring                           | Monitoring                              | 0              | 0 \$      | _       |
| 13-7           | rasco  | · -                                       | , -                                       | Widilitoring                         | Worldoning                              | U              | 0 5       | -       |
| 45.0           | D      | Ranch Road Infrastructure                 | Ranch Road Infrastructure                 | Desired Administration               | Desired Administration                  | 2020           | 2024 6    | 04.000  |
| 15-8           | Pasco  | Improvements                              | Improvements                              | Project Administration               | Project Administration                  | 2030           | 2034 \$   | 91,800  |
| 45.0           |        | Ranch Road Infrastructure                 | Ranch Road Infrastructure                 |                                      |   |                | 202- +    |         |
| 15-8           | Pasco  | Improvements                              | Improvements                              | Preliminary Design                   | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study | 2030           | 2030 \$   | 28,552  |
|                |        | Ranch Road Infrastructure                 | Ranch Road Infrastructure                 |                                      | Property feasibility studies and/or     |                |           |         |
| 15-8           | Pasco  | Improvements                              | Improvements                              | Property assessment                  | appraisal                               | 2030           | 2030 \$   | 38,070  |
|                |        | Ranch Road Infrastructure                 | Ranch Road Infrastructure                 |                                      |   |                |           |         |
| 15-8           | Pasco  | Improvements                              | Improvements                              | Property acquisition                 | Property acquisition                    | 2031           | 2031 \$   |         |
|                |        | Ranch Road Infrastructure                 | Ranch Road Infrastructure                 |                                      |   |                |           |         |
| 15-8           | Pasco  | Improvements                              | Improvements                              | Final Design and Permitting          | Final Design and Permitting             | 2031           | 2032 \$   | -       |
|                |        | Ranch Road Infrastructure                 | Ranch Road Infrastructure                 |                                      |   |                |           |         |
| 15-8           | Pasco  | Improvements                              | Improvements                              | Construction                         | Construction                            | 2032           | 2033 \$   | 399,734 |
| -              |        | P C C C C                                 |   |                                      |   |                |           | ,       |

| Project Number | County     | Project Name - SEP Final                                      | Program Project or Phase                                      | Milestone                   | Milestone Streamlined                   | Year Start Ye | ear End Pot 3 | Cost                                    |
|----------------|------------|---|---|-----------------------------|---|---------------|---------------|---|
|                |            | Ranch Road Infrastructure                                     | Ranch Road Infrastructure                                     |                             |   |               |               |   |
| 15-8           | Pasco      | Improvements  | Improvements  | Monitoring                  | Monitoring                              | 2033          | 2034 \$       | 9,517                                   |
| 15-9           | Pasco      | Channel Restoration Project                                   | Channel Restoration Project                                   | Project Administration      | Project Administration                  | 2021          | 2023 \$       | 27,540                                  |
| 15-9           | Pasco      | Channel Restoration Project                                   | Channel Restoration Project                                   | Final Design and Permitting | Final Design and Permitting             | 2021          | 2021 \$       | -                                       |
| 15-9           | Pasco      | Channel Restoration Project                                   | Channel Restoration Project                                   | Construction                | Construction                            | 2022          | 2022 \$       | -                                       |
| 15-9           | Pasco      | Channel Restoration Project                                   | Channel Restoration Project                                   | Habitat Restoration         | Construction - habitat restoration      | 2023          | 2023 \$       | 1,332,447                               |
| 16-1           | Pinellas   | Lake Seminole Sediment Removal                                | Lake Seminole Sediment Removal                                | Project Administration      | Project Administration                  | 2019          | 2024 \$       | 55,080                                  |
| 16-1           | Pinellas   | Lake Seminole Sediment Removal                                | Lake Seminole Sediment Removal                                | Final Design and Permitting | Final Design and Permitting             | 2019          | 2019 \$       | -                                       |
| 16-1           | Pinellas   | Lake Seminole Sediment Removal                                | Lake Seminole Sediment Removal                                | Construction                | Construction                            | 2020          | 2022 \$       | 962,625                                 |
| 16-1           | Pinellas   | Lake Seminole Sediment Removal                                | Lake Seminole Sediment Removal                                | Monitoring                  | Monitoring                              | 2021          | 2024 \$       | 154,020                                 |
|                |            | Wastewater Collection System                                  | Wastewater Collection System                                  | <b>U</b>                    |   |               | ·             | ,                                       |
| 16-2           | Pinellas   | Improvements  | Improvements  | Project Administration      | Project Administration                  | 2021          | 2029 \$       | 165,240                                 |
| 16-2           | Pinellas   | Wastewater Collection System Improvements                     | Wastewater Collection System Improvements                     | Feasibility study           | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study | 2021          | 2021 \$       | 72,197                                  |
| 16-2           | Pinellas   | Wastewater Collection System<br>Improvements                  | Wastewater Collection System<br>Improvements                  | Preliminary Design          | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study | 2022          | 2022 \$       | 48,131                                  |
| 16-2           | Pinellas   | Wastewater Collection System Improvements                     | Wastewater Collection System Improvements                     | Final Design and Permitting | Final Design and Permitting             | 2024          | 2025 \$       | 625,706                                 |
| 16-2           | Pinellas   | Wastewater Collection System<br>Improvements                  | Wastewater Collection System<br>Improvements                  | Construction                | Construction                            | 2026          | 2027 \$       | 5,352,194                               |
|                |            | Wastewater Collection System                                  | Wastewater Collection System                                  |                             |   |               |               | ,,,,,                                   |
| 16-2           | Pinellas   | Improvements  | Improvements  | Monitoring                  | Monitoring                              | 2025          | 2029 \$       | 120,328                                 |
| 16-3           | Pinellas   | Land Acquisition for Floodplain<br>Restoration and Resiliency | Land Acquisition for Floodplain<br>Restoration and Resiliency | Project Administration      | Project Administration                  | 2020          | 2026 \$       | 64,260                                  |
| 10.0           | · ···c·ius | Land Acquisition for Floodplain                               | Land Acquisition for Floodplain                               | . reject rammou atten       | . reject / tellimistration              | 2020          | 2020 \$       | 0.,200                                  |
| 16-3           | Pinellas   | Restoration and Resiliency                                    | Restoration and Resiliency                                    | Feasibility study           | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study | 2020          | 2020 \$       | -                                       |
| 46.3           | D' II      | Land Acquisition for Floodplain                               | Land Acquisition for Floodplain                               | Daniel de la constant       | Property feasibility studies and/or     | 2020          | 2020 6        |   |
| 16-3           | Pinellas   | Restoration and Resiliency  Land Acquisition for Floodplain   | Restoration and Resiliency  Land Acquisition for Floodplain   | Property assessment         | appraisal                               | 2020          | 2020 \$       | -                                       |
| 16-3           | Pinellas   | Restoration and Resiliency                                    | Restoration and Resiliency                                    | Property acquisition        | Property acquisition                    | 2020          | 2022 \$       | 3,321,056                               |
|                |            | Land Acquisition for Floodplain                               | Land Acquisition for Floodplain                               | .,,                         |   |               | ,             | ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, |
| 16-3           | Pinellas   | Restoration and Resiliency                                    | Restoration and Resiliency                                    | Final Design and Permitting | Final Design and Permitting             | 2023          | 2023 \$       | -                                       |
| 16.2           | Dinellee   | Land Acquisition for Floodplain                               | Land Acquisition for Floodplain                               | Camatawatian                | Caratanatian                            | 2024          | 2025 6        |   |
| 16-3           | Pinellas   | Restoration and Resiliency  Land Acquisition for Floodplain   | Restoration and Resiliency  Land Acquisition for Floodplain   | Construction                | Construction                            | 2024          | 2025 \$       | -                                       |
| 16-3           | Pinellas   | Restoration and Resiliency                                    | Restoration and Resiliency                                    | Monitoring                  | Monitoring                              | 2023          | 2026 \$       | -                                       |
| 16-4           | Pinellas   | Coastal Public Access Program                                 | Coastal Public Access Program                                 | Project Administration      | Project Administration                  | 2029          | 2034 \$       | 110,160                                 |
| 16-4           | Pinellas   | Coastal Public Access Program                                 | Coastal Public Access Program                                 | Feasibility study           | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study | 2029          | 2029 \$       | -                                       |
| 16.4           | Dinellas   | Coastal Bublio Assess Bassass                                 | Coastal Bublic Access December                                | Droporty accorded           | Property feasibility studies and/or     | 2029          | 2029 \$       |   |
| 16-4           | Pinellas   | Coastal Public Access Program                                 | Coastal Public Access Program                                 | Property assessment         | appraisal                               | 2029          | 2029 \$       |   |
| 16-4           | Pinellas   | Coastal Public Access Program                                 | Coastal Public Access Program                                 | Property acquisition        | Property acquisition                    | 2030          | 2030 \$       | 144,394                                 |
| 16-4           | Pinellas   | Coastal Public Access Program                                 | Coastal Public Access Program                                 | Final Design and Permitting | Final Design and Permitting             | 2031          | 2031 \$       | 96,262                                  |
| 16-4           | Pinellas   | Coastal Public Access Program                                 | Coastal Public Access Program                                 | Construction                | Construction                            | 2032          | 2032 \$       | 866,362                                 |

| Project Number | County         | Project Name - SEP Final              | Program Project or Phase                 | Milestone  | Milestone Streamlined  | Year Start Yea | er End Pot 3 | Cost      |
|----------------|----------------|---------------------------------------|--|--|--|----------------|--------------|-----------|
| 16-4           | Pinellas       | Coastal Public Access Program         | Coastal Public Access Program            | Monitoring   | Monitoring   | 2033           | 2034 \$      | -         |
| .6-5           | Pinellas       | Artificial Reef Program               | Artificial Reef Program                  | Project Administration   | Project Administration   | 2030           | 2033 \$      | 36,720    |
|                | T III CII GO   | , in carried in region in             | 7 II III II I | Transport material to permitted reef   | . roject rammot atten  | 2000           | 2000 \$      | 30,720    |
| .6-5           | Pinellas       | Artificial Reef Program               | Artificial Reef Program                  | sites  | Construction - reef restoration  | 2031           | 2031 \$      | 423,555   |
| 6-5            | Pinellas       | Artificial Reef Program               | Artificial Reef Program                  | Monitoring   | Monitoring   | 2030           | 2033 \$      | _         |
|                |                | Cockroach Bay Aquatic Preserve Land   |  | , and the second se | , and the second |                |              |           |
| .7-1           | Hillsborough   | • •                                   | Acquisition and Ecosystem Restoration    | Project Administration   | Project Administration   | 2019           | 2025 \$      | 128,520   |
|                | •              | Cockroach Bay Aquatic Preserve Land   | Cockroach Bay Aquatic Preserve Land      | •  | Property feasibility studies and/or  |                |              |           |
| .7-1           | Hillsborough   | Acquisition and Ecosystem Restoration | Acquisition and Ecosystem Restoration    | Property assessment  | appraisal  | 2019           | 2019 \$      | 96,62     |
|                |                | Cockroach Bay Aquatic Preserve Land   | Cockroach Bay Aquatic Preserve Land      |  |  |                |              |           |
| .7-1           | Hillsborough   | Acquisition and Ecosystem Restoration | Acquisition and Ecosystem Restoration    | Property acquisition   | Property acquisition   | 2019           | 2019 \$      | 3,381,87  |
|                | •              | Cockroach Bay Aquatic Preserve Land   | Cockroach Bay Aquatic Preserve Land      |  |  |                |              |           |
| 7-1            | Hillsborough   |                                       | Acquisition and Ecosystem Restoration    | Final Design and Permitting  | Final Design and Permitting  | 2020           | 2021 \$      | 144,938   |
|                |                | Cockroach Bay Aquatic Preserve Land   | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·    | ŭ ŭ  | Ü  |                |              |           |
| 7-1            | Hillsborough   |                                       | Acquisition and Ecosystem Restoration    | Construction   | Construction   | 2022           | 2023 \$      | 1,111,188 |
|                |                | Cockroach Bay Aquatic Preserve Land   | ,  |  |  |                |              | _,,       |
| 7-1            | Hillsborough   | • •                                   | Acquisition and Ecosystem Restoration    | Monitoring   | Monitoring   | 2021           | 2025 \$      | 96,625    |
| ., _           | rimsborough    | Delaney Creek/Palm River Heights      | Delaney Creek/Palm River Heights Seption |  | Wilding  | 2021           | 2023 Ç       | 30,023    |
| .7-2           | Hillsborough   | Septic to Sewer Conversion            | to Sewer Conversion                      | Project Administration   | Project Administration   | 2020           | 2033 \$      | 257,040   |
| .7-2           | Tillisborougii | Delaney Creek/Palm River Heights      | Delaney Creek/Palm River Heights Seption | •  | 1 Toject Administration  | 2020           | 2033 Ç       | 257,040   |
| .7-2           | Hillsborough   | Septic to Sewer Conversion            | to Sewer Conversion                      | Feasibility study  | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study  | 2020           | 2020 \$      | 48,313    |
| .7-2           | Tillisborougii | ·                                     |  |  | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study  | 2020           | 2020 7       | 40,310    |
| .7-2           | Hillahaaasah   | Delaney Creek/Palm River Heights      | Delaney Creek/Palm River Heights Seption |  | Consentual Design and Fossibility Study  | 2020           | 2020 ¢       | 48,313    |
| .7-2           | Hillsborough   | Septic to Sewer Conversion            | to Sewer Conversion                      | Preliminary Design   | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study  | 2020           | 2020 \$      | 48,313    |
|                |                | Delaney Creek/Palm River Heights      | Delaney Creek/Palm River Heights Seption |  | 5: 15 · 15 ·   | 2025           |              | 055.05    |
| .7-2           | Hillsborough   | Septic to Sewer Conversion            | to Sewer Conversion                      | Final Design and Permitting  | Final Design and Permitting  | 2026           | 2027 \$      | 966,250   |
|                |                | Delaney Creek/Palm River Heights      | Delaney Creek/Palm River Heights Seption |  |  | 2020           | 2024         |           |
| .7-2           | Hillsborough   | Septic to Sewer Conversion            | to Sewer Conversion                      | Construction   | Construction   | 2029           | 2031 \$      | 6,193,666 |
|                |                | Delaney Creek/Palm River Heights      | Delaney Creek/Palm River Heights Seption |  |  |                |              |           |
| .7-2           | Hillsborough   | Septic to Sewer Conversion            | to Sewer Conversion                      | Monitoring   | Monitoring   | 2028           | 2033 \$      | 144,938   |
| .8-1           | Manatee        | Manatee River Oyster Restoration      | Manatee River Oyster Restoration         | Project Administration   | Project Administration   | 2027           | 2034 \$      | 146,880   |
|                |                |                                       |  |  |  |                |              |           |
| 18-1           | Manatee        | Manatee River Oyster Restoration      | Manatee River Oyster Restoration         | Preliminary Design   | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study  | 2027           | 2027 \$      | 223,398   |
| 18-1           | Manatee        | Manatee River Oyster Restoration      | Manatee River Oyster Restoration         | Final Design and Permitting  | Final Design and Permitting  | 2028           | 2029 \$      | 275,350   |
| 10-1           | Manatee        | Manatee River Oyster Restoration      | Manatee River Oyster Restoration         | Construction - restoration/barge   | Final Design and Permitting  | 2020           | 2029 \$      | 2/3,330   |
| 18-1           | Manatee        | Manatas Diver Oveter Restoration      | Manatas River Oveter Restoration         | , ,  | Construction   | 2030           | 2034 \$      | 1,209,641 |
| .8-1           | Manatee        | Manatee River Oyster Restoration      | Manatee River Oyster Restoration         | shelling   | Construction   | 2030           | 2034 \$      | 1,209,641 |
| 10.4           | 14             | Manatas Diver Overton Destauation     | Manatas River Oveter Restoration         | Manitoring   | Manitaring   | 2028           | 2034 \$      | 100.010   |
| l8-1           | Manatee        | Manatee River Oyster Restoration      | Manatee River Oyster Restoration         | Monitoring   | Monitoring   | 2028           | 2034 \$      | 100,010   |
|                |                |                                       |  |  |  | 2020           | 2022 4       | 70.44     |
| .8-2           | Manatee        | Portosueno Park Living Shoreline      | Portosueno Park Living Shoreline         | Project Administration   | Project Administration   | 2020           | 2023 \$      | 73,440    |
|                |                |                                       |  |  |  | 2020           | 2022 4       | 00.55     |
| 18-2           | Manatee        | Portosueno Park Living Shoreline      | Portosueno Park Living Shoreline         | Preliminary Design   | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study  | 2020           | 2020 \$      | 28,574    |
|                |                | Destruction Book III to Charalter     | Participant Partition Character          | Final Business of Business   | Final Davis and Davis Miles  | 2024           | 2022 6       | 05 722    |
| .8-2           | Manatee        | Portosueno Park Living Shoreline      | Portosueno Park Living Shoreline         | Final Design and Permitting  | Final Design and Permitting  | 2021           | 2022 \$      | 85,723    |
|                |                |                                       |  |  |  |                |              |           |
| .8-2           | Manatee        | Portosueno Park Living Shoreline      | Portosueno Park Living Shoreline         | Construction   | Construction   | 2022           | 2022 \$      | 504,811   |
|                |                |                                       |  |  |  |                | 2025 +       |           |
| 8-2            | Manatee        | Portosueno Park Living Shoreline      | Portosueno Park Living Shoreline         | Monitoring   | Monitoring   | 2022           | 2023 \$      | -         |
|                |                |                                       |  |  |  |                |              |           |
| 8-3            | Manatee        | Preserve Management Plans             | Preserve Management Plans                | Project Administration   | Project Administration   | 2018           | 2018 \$      | -         |
|                |                |                                       |  |  |  |                |              |           |
| 18-3           | Manatee        | Preserve Management Plans             | Preserve Management Plans                | Resource assessments   | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study  | 0              | 0 \$         |           |

| Project Number | County  | Project Name - SEP Final  | Program Project or Phase                           | Milestone                                  | Milestone Streamlined                    | Year Start Year | ar End Pot 3 | Cost      |
|----------------|---------|---|--|--|--|-----------------|--------------|-----------|
| 18-3           | Manatee | Preserve Management Plans   | Preserve Management Plans                          | Stakeholder input                          | Education                                | 0               | 0 \$         | -         |
| 18-3           | Manatee | Preserve Management Plans   | Preserve Management Plans                          | Preparation of management plans            | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study  | , 0             | 0 \$         | -         |
| 18-3           | Manatee | Preserve Management Plans   | Preserve Management Plans                          | Monitoring                                 | Monitoring                               | 0               | 0 \$         | -         |
| 18-4           | Manatee | Artificial Reef Program - Borden Reef   | Artificial Reef Program - Borden Reef              | Project Administration                     | Project Administration                   | 2027            | 2030 \$      | 73,440    |
| 18-4           | Manatee | Artificial Reef Program - Borden Reef   | Artificial Reef Program - Borden Reef              | Collect, prepare, and stage reef materials | Construction - reef restoration          | 2027            | 2029 \$      | 333,366   |
| 18-4           | Manatee | Artificial Reef Program - Borden Reef   | Artificial Reef Program - Borden Reef              | Transport material to permitted reef sites | Construction - reef restoration          | 2028            | 2029 \$      | 888,181   |
| 18-4           | Manatee | Artificial Reef Program - Borden Reef   | Artificial Reef Program - Borden Reef              | Monitoring                                 | Monitoring                               | 2028            | 2030 \$      | 35,718    |
| 18-5           | Manatas | Palmetto Greene Bridge Fishing Pier   | Palmetto Greene Bridge Fishing Pier                | Drainet Administration                     | Drainet Administration                   | 2021            | 2026 \$      | EE 000    |
| 18-5           | Manatee | Replacement   | Replacement  | Project Administration                     | Project Administration                   | 2021            | 2026 \$      | 55,080    |
| 18-5           | Manatee | Palmetto Greene Bridge Fishing Pier<br>Replacement<br>Palmetto Greene Bridge Fishing Pier | Palmetto Greene Bridge Fishing Pier Replacement    | Preliminary Design                         | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study  | 2021            | 2021 \$      | -         |
| 18-5           | Manatee | Replacement   | Palmetto Greene Bridge Fishing Pier<br>Replacement | Final Design and Permitting                | Final Design and Permitting              | 2021            | 2022 \$      | -         |
|                |         | Palmetto Greene Bridge Fishing Pier   | Palmetto Greene Bridge Fishing Pier                |  |  |                 |              |           |
| 18-5           | Manatee | Replacement   | Replacement  | Demolition of the old bridge               | Construction                             | 2023            | 2023 \$      | 1,857,323 |
| 18-5           | Manatee | Palmetto Greene Bridge Fishing Pier<br>Replacement  | Palmetto Greene Bridge Fishing Pier<br>Replacement | Construction                               | Construction                             | 2023            | 2024 \$      | 1,101,724 |
|                |         | Palmetto Greene Bridge Fishing Pier   | Palmetto Greene Bridge Fishing Pier                |  |  |                 |              |           |
| 18-5           | Manatee | Replacement   | Replacement  | Monitoring                                 | Monitoring                               | 2025            | 2026 \$      | 47,624    |
| 40.5           |         | Applied Research for Shellfish  | Applied Research for Shellfish                     |  |  | 2020            | 2024 4       | 45.000    |
| 18-6           | Manatee | Aquaculture   | Aquaculture  | Project Administration                     | Project Administration                   | 2020            | 2024 \$      | 45,900    |
| 10.6           |         | Applied Research for Shellfish  | Applied Research for Shellfish                     | Discrete and according to the              | Consequent Design and Executable Charles | 2020            | 2020 6       |           |
| 18-6           | Manatee | Aquaculture   | Aquaculture  | Planning and research priorities           | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study  | 2020            | 2020 \$      | -         |
| 40.6           |         | Applied Research for Shellfish  | Applied Research for Shellfish                     | Baring and discounts                       | Manthadan                                | 2024            | 2024 6       | 05.247    |
| 18-6           | Manatee | Aquaculture   | Aquaculture  | Design experiments                         | Monitoring                               | 2021            | 2021 \$      | 95,247    |
| 10.6           |         | Applied Research for Shellfish  | Applied Research for Shellfish                     | Callest and analysis date                  | Advantage of the state of                | 2024            | 2022 6       | 05.247    |
| 18-6           | Manatee | Aquaculture   | Aquaculture  | Collect and analyze data                   | Monitoring                               | 2021            | 2022 \$      | 95,247    |
|                |         | Applied Research for Shellfish  | Applied Research for Shellfish                     |  |  |                 |              |           |
| 18-6           | Manatee | Aquaculture   | Aquaculture  | Technology transfer                        | Education                                | 2022            | 2023 \$      | 47,624    |
|                |         | Applied Research for Shellfish  | Applied Research for Shellfish                     |  |  |                 |              |           |
| 18-6           | Manatee | Aquaculture   | Aquaculture  | Monitoring                                 | Monitoring                               | 2023            | 2024 \$      | 47,624    |
|                |         | Coastal Preserve Trail and Boardwalk  | Coastal Preserve Trail and Boardwalk               |  |  | 2007            | 2224         | 70.440    |
| 18-7           | Manatee | Enhancements  | Enhancements                                       | Project Administration                     | Project Administration                   | 2027            | 2034 \$      | 73,440    |
| 10.7           | Manatas | Coastal Preserve Trail and Boardwalk  | Coastal Preserve Trail and Boardwalk               | Dualineira au Daniera                      | Canada Darian and Fassibility Chyd       | . 2027          | 2027 Ć       | F7 140    |
| 18-7           | Manatee | Enhancements  | Enhancements                                       | Preliminary Design                         | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study  | 2027            | 2027 \$      | 57,148    |
| 40.7           |         | Coastal Preserve Trail and Boardwalk  | Coastal Preserve Trail and Boardwalk               | e. 15                                      | e. 15                                    | 2020            | 2224         | 267.566   |
| 18-7           | Manatee | Enhancements  | Enhancements                                       | Final Design and Permitting                | Final Design and Permitting              | 2028            | 2034 \$      | 267,566   |
|                |         | Coastal Preserve Trail and Boardwalk  | Coastal Preserve Trail and Boardwalk               |  |  |                 |              |           |
| 18-7           | Manatee | Enhancements  | Enhancements                                       | Construction                               | Construction                             | 2030            | 2034 \$      | 15,001    |
|                |         | Coastal Preserve Trail and Boardwalk  | Coastal Preserve Trail and Boardwalk               |  |  |                 |              |           |
| 18-7           | Manatee | Enhancements  | Enhancements                                       | Monitoring                                 | Monitoring                               | 2028            | 2034 \$      | -         |
| 18-8           | Manatee | Coastal Watershed Management Plans  | s Coastal Watershed Management Plans               | Project Administration                     | Project Administration                   | 2018            | 2018 \$      | -         |
| 18-8           | Manatee | Coastal Watershed Management Plans  | s Coastal Watershed Management Plans               | WQ data collection                         | Monitoring                               | 0               | 0 \$         | -         |
| 18-8           | Manatee | Coastal Watershed Management Plans  | s Coastal Watershed Management Plans               | Prepare WMPs                               | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study  | 0               | 0 \$         | -         |
| 18-8           | Manatee | Coastal Watershed Management Plans  | Coastal Watershed Management Plans                 | Initial design studies                     | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study  | , 0             | 0 \$         | -         |

| Project Numbe | r County  | Project Name - SEP Final         | Program Project or Phase               | Milestone                                | Milestone Streamlined                   | Year Start Ye | ar End Pot 3 | Cost      |
|---------------|-----------|----------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------|--------------|-----------|
| 18-8          | Manatee   | Coastal Watershed Management Pla | ans Coastal Watershed Management Plans | Monitoring                               | Monitoring                              | 0             | 0 \$         | _         |
|               |           | Urban Stormwater Improvements –  | GT Urban Stormwater Improvements – GT  | •  | <u> </u>                                |               |              |           |
| 18-9          | Manatee   | Bray Park                        | Bray Park                              | Project Administration                   | Project Administration                  | 2030          | 2033 \$      | 73,440    |
|               |           | Urban Stormwater Improvements –  | GT Urban Stormwater Improvements – GT  |  |   |               |              |           |
| 8-9           | Manatee   | Bray Park                        | Bray Park                              | Feasibility study and preliminary design | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study | 2030          | 2030 \$      | 190,495   |
|               |           | Urban Stormwater Improvements –  | GT Urban Stormwater Improvements – GT  |  |   |               |              |           |
| .8-9          | Manatee   | Bray Park                        | Bray Park                              | Final Design and Permitting              | Final Design and Permitting             | 2031          | 2031 \$      | 97,152    |
|               |           | Urban Stormwater Improvements –  | GT Urban Stormwater Improvements – GT  |  |   |               |              |           |
| 8-9           | Manatee   | Bray Park                        | Bray Park                              | Construction                             | Construction                            | 2032          | 2032 \$      | 120,01    |
|               |           | Urban Stormwater Improvements –  | GT Urban Stormwater Improvements – GT  |  |   |               |              |           |
| .8-9          | Manatee   | Bray Park                        | Bray Park                              | Monitoring                               | Monitoring                              | 2033          | 2033 \$      | 47,62     |
|               |           |                                  |  |  |   |               |              |           |
| .8-10         | Manatee   | Kingfish Boat Ramp               | Kingfish Boat Ramp                     | Project Administration                   | Project Administration                  | 2020          | 2021 \$      | 18,36     |
|               |           |                                  |  |  |   |               |              |           |
| 18-10         | Manatee   | Kingfish Boat Ramp               | Kingfish Boat Ramp                     | Construction                             | Construction                            | 2020          | 2021 \$      | 4,286,130 |
|               |           |                                  |  |  |   |               |              |           |
| 18-10         | Manatee   | Kingfish Boat Ramp               | Kingfish Boat Ramp                     | Monitoring                               | Monitoring                              | 2021          | 2021 \$      | -         |
|               |           | Dona Bay Hydrologic Restoration  | Dona Bay Hydrologic Restoration        | -  | •                                       |               |              |           |
| 19-1          | Sarasota  | Program                          | Program                                | Project Administration                   | Project Administration                  | 2019          | 2034 \$      | 440,640   |
|               |           | Dona Bay Hydrologic Restoration  | Dona Bay Hydrologic Restoration        | Phase III Feasibility study and          | •                                       |               |              |           |
| 19-1          | Sarasota  | Program                          | Program                                | preliminary design                       | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study | 2019          | 2020 \$      | _         |
|               |           | Dona Bay Hydrologic Restoration  | Dona Bay Hydrologic Restoration        | , , , , , ,                              | , , , , , , ,                           |               |              |           |
| 19-1          | Sarasota  | Program                          | Program                                | Phase III Final Design and Permitting    | Final Design and Permitting             | 2021          | 2021 \$      | 423,230   |
|               |           | Dona Bay Hydrologic Restoration  | Dona Bay Hydrologic Restoration        |  |   |               |              | ,         |
| 19-1          | Sarasota  | Program                          | Program                                | Phase III Construction                   | Construction                            | 2023          | 2025 \$      | 5,983,017 |
|               | 54.45044  | Dona Bay Hydrologic Restoration  | Dona Bay Hydrologic Restoration        | Phase IV Feasibility study and           | 2011311 4011011                         | 2020          | 2023 \$      | 3,303,01  |
| 19-1          | Sarasota  | Program                          | Program                                | preliminary design                       | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study | 2019          | 2020 \$      | _         |
| 15-1          | Jarasota  | Dona Bay Hydrologic Restoration  | Dona Bay Hydrologic Restoration        | premimary design                         | conceptual besign and reasibility study | 2013          | 2020 \$      |           |
| 19-1          | Sarasota  | Program                          | Program                                | Phase IV Final Design and Permitting     | Final Design and Permitting             | 2022          | 2022 \$      | 192,380   |
| 13-1          | Jarasota  | Dona Bay Hydrologic Restoration  | Dona Bay Hydrologic Restoration        | Thase IV Than Design and Fermitting      | Tillal Design and Fermitting            | 2022          | 2022 7       | 132,300   |
| 19-1          | Sarasota  | Program                          | Program                                | Phase IV Construction                    | Construction                            | 2026          | 2027 \$      | 1,731,420 |
|               | Surusotu  | Dona Bay Hydrologic Restoration  | Dona Bay Hydrologic Restoration        | Phase V Feasibility study and            | construction                            | 2020          | 2027 \$      | 1,731,420 |
| 19-1          | Sarasota  | Program                          | Program                                | preliminary design                       | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study | 2019          | 2020 \$      | _         |
| 13-1          | Jarasota  | Dona Bay Hydrologic Restoration  | Dona Bay Hydrologic Restoration        | premimary design                         | Conceptual Design and reasibility Study | 2013          | 2020 9       |           |
| 19-1          | Sarasota  | Program Program                  | Program                                | Phase V Final Design and Permitting      | Final Design and Permitting             | 2025          | 2025 \$      | 192,380   |
| 19-1          | Jarasota  | Dona Bay Hydrologic Restoration  | Dona Bay Hydrologic Restoration        | Filase V Filiai Design and Fermitting    | rillal Design and Fermitting            | 2023          | 2023 3       | 192,380   |
| 19-1          | Sarasota  | Program Program                  | Program                                | Phase V Construction                     | Construction                            | 2027          | 2027 \$      | 1,731,420 |
| 19-1          | Sarasota  | 5                                | 5                                      |  | Construction                            | 2027          | 2027 \$      | 1,/31,420 |
| 0.1           | Comments  | Dona Bay Hydrologic Restoration  | Dona Bay Hydrologic Restoration        | Phase VI Feasibility study and           | Concentral Design and Fossibility Study | 2020          | 2020 ¢       | 105.00    |
| 19-1          | Sarasota  | Program                          | Program                                | preliminary design                       | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study | 2020          | 2020 \$      | 105,809   |
| 10.4          | 6         | Dona Bay Hydrologic Restoration  | Dona Bay Hydrologic Restoration        | Dhara M Fired Davies and David Mar       | First Dealer and Deputition             | 2020          | 2020 6       | 402.20    |
| l9-1          | Sarasota  | Program                          | Program                                | Phase VI Final Design and Permitting     | Final Design and Permitting             | 2030          | 2030 \$      | 192,380   |
|               |           | Dona Bay Hydrologic Restoration  | Dona Bay Hydrologic Restoration        | SI 1/10                                  |   | 2000          | 2000 4       | 4 505 54  |
| 19-1          | Sarasota  | Program                          | Program                                | Phase VI Construction                    | Construction                            | 2032          | 2032 \$      | 1,625,611 |
|               |           | Dona Bay Hydrologic Restoration  | Dona Bay Hydrologic Restoration        |  |   |               |              |           |
| L9-1          | Sarasota  | Program                          | Program                                | Monitoring                               | Monitoring                              | 2022          | 2034 \$      | -         |
|               |           | Charlotte Harbor Septic to Sewer | Charlotte Harbor Septic to Sewer       |  |   |               |              |           |
| 20-1          | Charlotte | Conversion Program               | Conversion Program                     | Project Administration                   | Project Administration                  | 2019          | 2026 \$      | 146,880   |
|               |           | Charlotte Harbor Septic to Sewer | Charlotte Harbor Septic to Sewer       |  |   |               |              |           |
| 20-1          | Charlotte | Conversion Program               | Conversion Program                     | Feasibility study                        | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study | 2019          | 2019 \$      | 320,159   |
|               |           | Charlotte Harbor Septic to Sewer | Charlotte Harbor Septic to Sewer       |  |   |               |              |           |
| 0-1           | Charlotte | Conversion Program               | Conversion Program                     | Preliminary Design                       | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study | 2019          | 2019 \$      | 320,159   |
|               |           | Charlotte Harbor Septic to Sewer | Charlotte Harbor Septic to Sewer       |  |   |               |              |           |
| 0-1           | Charlotte | Conversion Program               | Conversion Program                     | Final Design and Permitting              | Final Design and Permitting             | 2019          | 2020 \$      | 2,955,311 |
|               |           |                                  | Charlette Healter Court to the Court   |  |   |               |              |           |
|               |           | Charlotte Harbor Septic to Sewer | Charlotte Harbor Septic to Sewer       |  |   |               |              |           |

| Project Num | ber County | Project Name - SEP Final              | Program Project or Phase              | Milestone                                | Milestone Streamlined                   | Year Start Y | ear End Po | t 3 Cost   |
|-------------|------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|--------------|------------|------------|
|             |            | Charlotte Harbor Septic to Sewer      | Charlotte Harbor Septic to Sewer      |  |   |              |            |            |
| 20-1        | Charlotte  | Conversion Program                    | Conversion Program                    | Monitoring                               | Monitoring                              | 2021         | 2026 \$    | 59,106     |
|             |            | North East Caloosahatchee Tributaries | North East Caloosahatchee Tributaries |  |   |              |            |            |
| 21-1        | Lee        | Restoration Project                   | Restoration Project                   | Project Administration                   | Project Administration                  | 2020         | 2034 \$    | 275,400    |
|             |            | North East Caloosahatchee Tributaries | North East Caloosahatchee Tributaries |  |   |              |            |            |
| 21-1        | Lee        | Restoration Project                   | Restoration Project                   | Feasibility study and preliminary design | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study | 2020         | 2020 \$    | 487,476    |
|             |            | North East Caloosahatchee Tributaries | North East Caloosahatchee Tributaries |  |   |              |            |            |
| 21-1        | Lee        | Restoration Project                   | Restoration Project                   | Final Design and Permitting              | Final Design and Permitting             | 2021         | 2021 \$    | 1,462,428  |
|             |            | North East Caloosahatchee Tributaries | North East Caloosahatchee Tributaries |  |   |              |            |            |
| 21-1        | Lee        | Restoration Project                   | Restoration Project                   | Construction - phase I storage area      | Construction                            | 2021         | 2023 \$    | 3,363,584  |
|             |            | North East Caloosahatchee Tributaries | North East Caloosahatchee Tributaries |  |   |              |            |            |
| 21-1        | Lee        | Restoration Project                   | Restoration Project                   | Construction - phase II storage area     | Construction                            | 2026         | 2027 \$    | 4,709,018  |
|             |            | North East Caloosahatchee Tributaries | North East Caloosahatchee Tributaries | Construction - phase III                 |   |              |            |            |
| 21-1        | Lee        | Restoration Project                   | Restoration Project                   | habitat/recreational                     | Construction                            | 2030         | 2033 \$    | 1,954,779  |
|             |            | North East Caloosahatchee Tributaries | North East Caloosahatchee Tributaries |  |   |              |            |            |
| 21-1        | Lee        | Restoration Project                   | Restoration Project                   | Monitoring                               | Monitoring                              | 2020         | 2034 \$    | 365,607    |
|             |            | Comprehensive Watershed               | Comprehensive Watershed               |  |   |              |            |            |
| 22-1        | Collier    | Improvement Program                   | Improvement Program                   | Project Administration                   | Project Administration                  | 2019         | 2034 \$    | 440,640    |
|             |            | Comprehensive Watershed               | Comprehensive Watershed               |  |   |              |            |            |
| 22-1        | Collier    | Improvement Program                   | Improvement Program                   | Preliminary Design                       | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study | 2019         | 2020 \$    | -          |
|             |            | Comprehensive Watershed               | Comprehensive Watershed               |  |   |              |            |            |
| 22-1        | Collier    | Improvement Program                   | Improvement Program                   | Mitigation design                        | Final Design and Permitting             | 2020         | 2021 \$    | -          |
|             |            | Comprehensive Watershed               | Comprehensive Watershed               | North Belle Meade preliminary            |   |              |            |            |
| 22-1        | Collier    | Improvement Program                   | Improvement Program                   | engineering                              | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study | 2021         | 2021 \$    | -          |
|             |            | Comprehensive Watershed               | Comprehensive Watershed               |  |   |              |            |            |
| 22-1        | Collier    | Improvement Program                   | Improvement Program                   | Six L's masterplan                       | Conceptual Design and Feasibility Study | 2022         | 2023 \$    | 1,178,327  |
|             |            | Comprehensive Watershed               | Comprehensive Watershed               |  |   |              |            |            |
| 22-1        | Collier    | Improvement Program                   | Improvement Program                   | Final Design and Permitting              | Final Design and Permitting             | 2021         | 2027 \$    | 3,366,649  |
|             |            | Comprehensive Watershed               | Comprehensive Watershed               |  |   |              |            |            |
| 22-1        | Collier    | Improvement Program                   | Improvement Program                   | Construction Phase 1 (Golden Gate)       | Construction                            | 2021         | 2025 \$    | 7,043,511  |
|             |            | Comprehensive Watershed               | Comprehensive Watershed               |  |   |              |            |            |
| 22-1        | Collier    | Improvement Program                   | Improvement Program                   | Construction Phase 2 (Six L's)           | Construction                            | 2028         | 2029 \$    | -          |
|             |            | Comprehensive Watershed               | Comprehensive Watershed               |  |   |              |            |            |
| 22-1        | Collier    | Improvement Program                   | Improvement Program                   | Construction Phase 3 (Belle Meade)       | Construction                            | 2031         | 2032 \$    | -          |
|             |            | Comprehensive Watershed               | Comprehensive Watershed               |  |   |              |            |            |
| 22-1        | Collier    | Improvement Program                   | Improvement Program                   | Monitoring                               | Monitoring                              | 2020         | 2034 \$    | 589,164    |
|             |            | Canal Management Master Plan          | Canal Management Master Plan          |  |   |              |            |            |
| 23-1        | Monroe     | Implementation                        | Implementation                        | Project Administration                   | Project Administration                  | 2020         | 2026 \$    | 128,520    |
|             |            | Canal Management Master Plan          | Canal Management Master Plan          |  |   |              |            |            |
| 23-1        | Monroe     | Implementation                        | Implementation                        | Final Design and Permitting              | Final Design and Permitting             | 2020         | 2021 \$    | 1,849,659  |
|             |            | Canal Management Master Plan          | Canal Management Master Plan          |  |   |              |            |            |
| 23-1        | Monroe     | Implementation                        | Implementation                        | Construction                             | Construction                            | 2021         | 2024 \$    | 10,344,146 |
|             |            | Canal Management Master Plan          | Canal Management Master Plan          |  |   |              |            |            |
| 23-1        | Monroe     | Implementation                        | Implementation                        | Monitoring                               | Monitoring                              | 2022         | 2026 \$    | 295,966    |

Table 2. Project List summary information - SEP amendment #3

| County          | State | Project Number | Project Name   | Primary Eligible | Spill I      | mpact                  | Infra | structure | Start year, | Е    | nd Year, |
|-----------------|-------|----------------|--|------------------|--------------|------------------------|-------|-----------|-------------|------|----------|
|                 |       |                |  | Activity #       | Comp         | onent Request          | Cost  |           | estimate    | е    | stimate  |
| Gulf Consortium | FL    | 24-1           | Adaptive Planning and Compliance Project                   |                  | 8 \$         | 191,860                | \$    | -         |             | 2020 | 2022     |
| Escambia        | FL    | 1-1            | Bayou Chico Contaminated Sediment Remediation Project      |                  | 1 \$         | 12,618,291             | \$    | -         | :           | 2019 | 2026     |
| Santa Rosa      | FL    | 2-TBD          | Santa Rosa TBD   | TBD              | \$           | -                      | \$    | -         | TBD         | Т    | BD       |
| Santa Rosa      | FL    | 2-1            | Santa Rosa Sound Water Quality Improvement Program         |                  | 1 \$         | 12,618,291             | \$    | -         |             | 2020 | 2033     |
| Okaloosa        | FL    | 3-1            | Coastal Stormwater Retrofit Program                        |                  | 1 \$         | 4,540,391              | \$    | -         |             | 2020 | 2031     |
| Okaloosa        | FL    | 3-2            | Offshore Fish Aggregating Devices                          | 1                | 0 \$         | 561,148                | \$    | -         | :           | 2019 | 2032     |
| Okaloosa        | FL    | 3-3            | Choctawhatchee Bay Estuary Program                         |                  | 8 \$         | 1,149,766              | \$    | -         | :           | 2020 | 2025     |
| Okaloosa        | FL    | 3-4            | Shoal River Headwaters Protection Program                  |                  | 6 \$         | 5,466,873              | \$    | 5,466,873 | :           | 2020 | 2032     |
| Okaloosa        | FL    | 3-5            | Veterans Park Living Shoreline                             |                  | 1 \$         | 900,113                | \$    | -         | :           | 2019 | 2023     |
| Walton          | FL    | 4-1            | Choctawhatchee Bay Septic to Sewer Conversion              |                  | 1 \$         | 12,618,291             | \$    | -         |             | 2019 | 2033     |
| Bay             | FL    | 5-1            | North Bay Water Quality Improvement Program                |                  | 1 \$         | 6,509,911              | \$    | -         |             | 2020 | 2034     |
| Bay             | FL    | 5-2            | St. Andrew Bay Stormwater Improvement Program              |                  | 1 \$         | 6,108,381              | \$    | -         |             | 2019 | 2030     |
| Gulf            | FL    | 6-1            | St. Joseph Bay/Chipola River Sewer Improvement Program     |                  | 1 \$         | 6,929,646              | \$    | -         |             | 2020 | 2030     |
| Gulf            | FL    | 6-2            | Coastal Erosion Control Project                            |                  | 7 \$         | 2,950,177              |       | 2,950,177 | :           | 2019 | 2024     |
| Gulf            | FL    | 6-3            | Coastal Public Access Program - Gulf                       | 1                | 0 \$         | 2,738,468              |       | -         |             | 2023 | 2034     |
| Franklin        | FL    | 7-1            | Emergency Operations Center                                |                  | 6 \$         | 1,028,089              |       | 1,028,089 |             | 2020 | 2023     |
| Franklin        | FL    | 7-2            | Apalachicola Bay Oyster Restoration                        |                  | 1 \$         | 4,956,843              |       | -,,       |             | 2020 | 2029     |
| Franklin        | FL    | 7-3            | Apalachicola Bay Cooperative Dredging Program              |                  | 6 \$         | 6,633,360              |       | 6,633,360 |             | 2020 | 2034     |
| Wakulla         | FL    | 8-1            | Wakulla Springshed Water Quality Protection Program        |                  | 1 \$         | 11,154,906             |       | -         |             | 2019 | 2032     |
| Wakulla         | FL    | 8-2            | Coastal Public Access Program - Wakulla                    |                  | 0 \$         | 1,463,385              |       | _         |             | 2019 | 2031     |
| Wakulla         | FL    | 8-3            | Artificial Reef and Oyster Habitat Enhancement             | NA               | \$           | -                      | \$    | -         |             | 2021 | 2031     |
| Jefferson       | FL    | 9-1            | Wacissa River Springshed Protection Program                |                  | 6 \$         | 6,980,888              |       | 6,980,888 |             | 2021 | 2032     |
| Jefferson       | FL    | 9-2            | Wacissa River Park Improvement Program                     |                  | 0 \$         | 2,001,561              |       | 0,300,000 |             | 2020 | 2025     |
| Jefferson       | FL    | 9-3            | Coastal Public Access Program - Jefferson                  |                  | 0 \$         | 3,635,842              |       | -         |             | 2019 | 2023     |
|                 | FL    | 10-1           | Spring Warrior   |                  | 0 \$         | 1,608,440              |       | -         |             | 2022 | 2034     |
| Taylor          | FL    | 10-1           | , •  |                  | 0 \$         |                        |       | -         |             | 2021 | 2028     |
| Taylor          | FL    | 10-2           | Hodges Park Rehabilitation Project                         |                  | 0 \$<br>6 \$ | 1,114,260<br>9,895,591 |       | 9,895,591 |             | 2021 | 2027     |
| Taylor          | FL    | 11-1           | Keaton Beach and Steinhatchee Boat Ramps By-Pass Project   |                  | •            |                        |       |           |             |      | 2030     |
| Dixie           |       |                | Horseshoe Beach Working Waterfront Project                 |                  | 6 \$         | 2,929,642              |       | 2,929,642 |             | 2020 |          |
| Dixie           | FL    | 11-2           | Shired Island Park Beach Nourishment and Living Shoreline  |                  | 1 \$         | 2,002,054              |       | -         |             | 2020 | 2025     |
| Dixie           | FL    | 11-3           | Horseshoe Cove Oyster Restoration Project                  |                  | 1 \$         | 1,056,107              |       |           |             | 2020 | 2025     |
| Dixie           | FL    | 11-4           | Coastal Public Access Program - Dixie                      |                  | 0 \$         | 1,491,243              |       | -         |             | 2022 | 2027     |
| Dixie           | FL    | 11-5           | Coastal Wastewater Septic to Sewer Conversion Program      |                  | 1 \$         | 5,139,245              |       | -         |             | 2028 | 2033     |
| Levy            | FL    | 12-1           | Waccasassa River Conservation Land Acquisition             |                  | 1 \$         | 2,900,157              |       | -         |             | 2020 | 2021     |
| Levy            | FL    | 12-2           | Suwannee Sound/Cedar Key Oyster Restoration Project        |                  | 1 \$         | 1,986,609              |       | -         |             | 2019 | 2025     |
| Levy            | FL    | 12-3           | Coastal Septic to Sewer Conversion Program                 |                  | 1 \$         | 7,731,525              |       | -         |             | 2025 | 2033     |
| Citrus          | FL    | 13-1           | NW Quadrant Sewer Force Main Project                       |                  | 1 \$         | 3,507,264              |       | -         |             | 2019 | 2024     |
| Citrus          | FL    | 13-2           | Cross Florida Barge Canal Boat Ramp                        |                  | 0 \$         | 3,841,640              |       | -         |             | 2020 | 2026     |
| Citrus          | FL    | 13-3           | Artificial Reef Program - Citrus                           |                  | 0 \$         | 898,451                |       | -         |             | 2026 | 2029     |
| Citrus          | FL    | 13-4           | Springshed Stormwater Improvement Program                  |                  | 1 \$         | 4,370,936              |       | -         |             | 2027 | 2034     |
| Hernando        | FL    | 14-1           | Artificial Reef Program - Hernando                         |                  | 0 \$         | 2,405,807              |       | -         |             | 2019 | 2030     |
| Hernando        | FL    | 14-2           | Coastal Habitat Enhancement Program                        |                  | 1 \$         | 807,656                |       | -         |             | 2019 | 2024     |
| Hernando        | FL    | 14-3           | Waterway/Gulf Access Program                               |                  | 0 \$         | 4,479,455              | \$    | -         |             | 2022 | 2034     |
| Hernando        | FL    | 14-4           | Weeki Wachee Springshed Septic to Sewer Conversion Program |                  | 1 \$         | 2,583,226              | \$    | -         | :           | 2020 | 2028     |
| Hernando        | FL    | 14-5           | Coastal Stormwater Improvement - Calienta Street           |                  | 7 \$         | 2,342,147              | \$    | 2,342,147 |             | 2020 | 2025     |
| Pasco           | FL    | 15-1           | Port Richey Watershed Stormwater Management Project        |                  | 7 \$         | 4,813,821              | \$    | 4,813,821 |             | 2019 | 2024     |
| Pasco           | FL    | 15-2           | Hammock Creek-Sea Pines Stormwater Management Project      |                  | 7 \$         | 2,037,069              | \$    | 2,037,069 |             | 2024 | 2029     |
| Pasco           | FL    | 15-3           | Inshore Artificial Reef - Pithlachascotee River            | 1                | 0 \$         | 577,192                | \$    | -         |             | 2022 | 2026     |
| Pasco           | FL    | 15-4           | Coastal Environmental Research Network (CERN)              |                  | 6 \$         | 2,072,111              | \$    | 2,072,111 |             | 2031 | 2034     |
| Pasco           | FL    | 15-5           | Artificial Reef Program – Hudson Reef                      | 1                | 0 \$         | 122,715                | \$    | -         |             | 2020 | 2022     |
| Pasco           | FL    | 15-6           | Madison Street and Gulf Drive Stormwater Retrofit Project  |                  | 7 \$         | 1,067,723              |       | 1,067,723 |             | 2027 | 2031     |
| Pasco           | FL    | 15-7           | Crews Lake Hydrologic Restoration                          | NA               | \$           | -                      | \$    | -         | NA          | N    | IA       |
| Pasco           | FL    | 15-8           | Ranch Road Infrastructure Improvements                     |                  | 7 \$         | 567,674                |       | 567,674   |             | 2030 | 2034     |

| County       | State | Project Number | Project Name  | Primary Eligible | Spill In | npact         | Infra | astructure | Start year,     | End Year, |
|--------------|-------|----------------|---|------------------|----------|---------------|-------|------------|-----------------|-----------|
|              |       |                |   | Activity #       | Compo    | onent Request | Cost  | :          | estimate        | estimate  |
| Pasco        | FL    | 15-9           | Channel Restoration Project   |                  | 6 \$     | 1,359,987     | \$    | 1,359,987  | 2021            | . 2023    |
| Pinellas     | FL    | 16-1           | Lake Seminole Sediment Removal Project                                    |                  | 1 \$     | 1,171,725     | \$    | -          | 2019            | 2024      |
| Pinellas     | FL    | 16-2           | Wastewater Collection System Improvements                                 |                  | 1 \$     | 6,383,797     | \$    | -          | 2021            | 2029      |
| Pinellas     | FL    | 16-3           | Land Acquisition for Floodplain Restoration and Resiliency                |                  | 1 \$     | 3,385,316     | \$    | -          | 2020            | 2026      |
| Pinellas     | FL    | 16-4           | Coastal Public Access Program - Pinellas                                  |                  | 10 \$    | 1,217,179     | \$    | -          | 2029            | 2034      |
| Pinellas     | FL    | 16-5           | Artificial Reef Program - Pinellas  |                  | 10 \$    | 460,275       | \$    | -          | 2030            | 2033      |
| Hillsborough | FL    | 17-1           | Cockroach Bay Aquatic Preserve Land Acquisition and Ecosystem Restoration |                  | 1 \$     | 4,959,772     | \$    | -          | 2019            | 2025      |
| Hillsborough | FL    | 17-2           | Delaney Creek/Palm River Heights Septic to Sewer Conversion               |                  | 1 \$     | 7,658,519     | \$    | -          | 2020            | 2033      |
| Manatee      | FL    | 18-1           | Manatee River Oyster Restoration Project                                  |                  | 1 \$     | 1,955,279     | \$    | -          | 2027            | 2034      |
| Manatee      | FL    | 18-2           | Portosueno Park Living Shoreline  |                  | 1 \$     | 692,548       | \$    | -          | 2020            | 2023      |
| Manatee      | FL    | 18-3           | Preserve Management Plans   | NA               | \$       | -             | \$    | -          | NA              | NA        |
| Manatee      | FL    | 18-4           | Artificial Reef Program - Larry Borden Reef                               |                  | 10 \$    | 1,330,705     | \$    | -          | 2027            | 2030      |
| Manatee      | FL    | 18-5           | Palmetto Greene Bridge Fishing Pier Replacement                           |                  | 6 \$     | 3,061,750     | \$    | -          | 2021            | 2026      |
| Manatee      | FL    | 18-6           | Applied Research for Shellfish Aquaculture                                |                  | 11 \$    | 331,642       | \$    | -          | 2020            | 2024      |
| Manatee      | FL    | 18-7           | Coastal Preserve Trail and Boardwalk Enhancements                         |                  | 10 \$    | 413,156       | \$    | -          | 2027            | 2034      |
| Manatee      | FL    | 18-8           | Coastal Watershed Management Plans  | NA               | \$       | -             | \$    | -          | NA              | NA        |
| Manatee      | FL    | 18-9           | Urban Stormwater Improvements – GT Bray Park                              |                  | 1 \$     | 528,722       | \$    | -          | 2030            | 2033      |
| Manatee      | FL    | 18-10          | Kingfish Boat Ramp  |                  | 10 \$    | 4,304,490     | \$    | -          | 2020            | 2021      |
| Sarasota     | FL    | 19-1           | Dona Bay Hydrologic Restoration Program                                   |                  | 1 \$     | 12,618,291    | \$    | -          | 2019            | 2034      |
| Charlotte    | FL    | 20-1           | Charlotte Harbor Septic to Sewer Conversion Program                       |                  | 1 \$     | 12,618,291    | \$    | -          | 2019            | 2026      |
| Lee          | FL    | 21-1           | North East Caloosahatchee Tributaries Restoration Project                 |                  | 1 \$     | 12,618,291    | \$    | -          | 2020            | 2034      |
| Collier      | FL    | 22-1           | Comprehensive Watershed Improvement Program                               |                  | 1 \$     | 12,618,291    | \$    | -          | 2019            | 2034      |
| Monroe       | FL    | 23-1           | Canal Management Master Plan Implementation                               |                  | 1 \$     | 12,618,291    | \$    | -          | 2020            | 2026      |
|              |       |                | Total SEP (   | costs            | \$       | 290,412,560   | \$    | 50,145,150 |                 |           |
|              |       |                |   |                  |          |               |       | 17.3%      | % infrastruture | cost      |

## **AGENDA ITEM 9**

## Gulf Consortium Executive Committee January 14, 2021

## Agenda Item 9 General Counsel's Report

### **Statement of Issue:**

General Counsel brings two items to the Executive Committee for review/discussion/approval for the full board

- A. Fourth Amendment to The Agreement for Management Services Between The Gulf Consortium and The Balmoral Group, LLC
- B. SEP Planning Consultants Conflict of Interest

## **AGENDA ITEM 9a**

## Gulf Consortium Executive Committee January 14, 2021

## Agenda Item 9a Agreement for Management Services

### **Executive Summary:**

This item requests the Executive Committee to consider an amendment to The Balmoral Group's ("Balmoral") Agreement for Management Services.

### Background:

In April 2017, following a competitive procurement process in compliance with 2 CFR Part 200, the Consortium and Balmoral entered into an Agreement for Management Services ("Agreement"). The Agreement is currently set to expire on April 30, 2021 with no further extensions permitted under the existing contract.

The Consortium voted to enter into negotiations with Balmoral to extend the term of their Agreement. This process was approved by RESTORE Council. General Counsel negotiated with Balmoral and presented a draft amendment to the Executive Committee at its December 22, 2020 meeting. The Executive Committee proposed an additional change, which was accepted by Balmoral. Attached is the amendment to the Balmoral Agreement, which provides for the following:

- The term of the Agreement is for three years and shall automatically renew for additional one-year terms unless earlier terminated by either party.
- Compensation
  - The hourly compensation has increased from \$170 to \$175.
  - Removed the monthly cap and included an annual cap of \$100,000 for General Administrative Services.
  - The annual cap for Grant Eligible Services has increased from \$299,880 to \$350,000, which does not include the previously approved Adaptive Planning and Compliance Project in the SEP which is capped at \$60,000
- Annual Review
  - The parties will annually review the volume of grant applications and awards and may increase the maximum caps and hourly rate as appropriate.
  - The Executive Committee is delegated the authority to approve any change to the maximum caps that are within 20% of the prior year's cap.
- Deleted Prompt Payment provision
- Termination
  - Either party may terminate the Agreement with 90 days' notice.
  - After the 90-day notice period, the parties shall enter into a month-tomonth agreement until the conclusion of a transition period to the new General Manager.

.

### **Options:**

Option #1, Recommend approval of amendment to Balmoral's Agreement for Management Services.

Option #2, Recommend denial of amendment to Balmoral's Agreement for Management Services.

Option #3, Other Executive Committee Direction.

### **Recommendation:**

Option #1

### FOURTH AMENDMENT TO THE AGREEMENT FOR MANAGEMENT SERVICES BETWEEN THE GULF CONSORTIUM AND THE BALMORAL GROUP, LLC.

This Fourth Amendment to the Agreement for Management Services is entered into by and between the **Gulf Consortium**, a legal entity and public body organized and created pursuant to an interlocal agreement among the 23 county governments along Florida's Gulf Coast (the "Consortium"), and **The Balmoral Group**, **LLC**, whose business address is 165 Lincoln Avenue, Winter Park, Florida 32789 (the "Contractor"), which parties may hereinafter collectively be referred to as the "Parties."

**WHEREAS**, upon following a competitive procurement process, the Consortium and the Contractor entered into an Agreement for Management Services, dated April 6, 2017, as subsequently amended (the "Agreement"); and

**WHEREAS**, to maintain continuity of the management services, the Consortium sought authorization from the RESTORE Council (the "Council"), pursuant to 2 CFR 200.320(c)(4), to extend the Agreement directly without soliciting competitive proposals; and

**WHEREAS**, the Council approved the Consortium's request pursuant to the Council's discretionary authority under the Uniform Guidance provision allowing the Federal awarding agency to expressly authorize non-competitive proposals; and

**WHEREAS**, the parties wish to amend the Agreement based on the terms and conditions set forth herein.

**NOW THEREFORE**, in consideration of the mutual covenants herein and other good and valuable consideration, the parties hereby agree to amend the Agreement as follows:

(stricken words indicate deletions, underlined words indicate additions)

1. Section 1 of the Agreement is hereby amended as follows:

#### SERVICES TO BE PROVIDED

The Contractor hereby agrees to provide to the Consortium management services in accordance with:

- A. The Request for Proposal for Management Services for the Gulf Consortium #BC-01-10-17-16 ("RFP"), which was attached to the Agreement as Exhibit A, to the extent that the RFP is not inconsistent with this Amendment; and
- B. The Contractor's submissions to the RFP, which was attached to the Agreement as Exhibit B, to the extent that the submission is not inconsistent with this Amendment or with Exhibit A; and
- C. The Stand-Up State Expenditure Plan (SSEP) Grant Application/Agreement; and

- D C. Subsequent Florida State Expenditure Plan (SEP) project implementation grant applications/agreements approved by RESTORE Council.
- 2. Section 3 of the Agreement is hereby amended as follows:

#### TERM OF AGREEMENT

Following the initial two year term of this Agreement ending on April 30, 2019, this Agreement shall be extended for a one year term commencing May 1, 2019 and shall continue until April 30, 2020. Thereafter, at the sole option of the Consortium, the Agreement may be extended for one additional one year term. Such one year extension will be automatic unless the Consortium provides written notice of non-renewal to the Contractor on or before March 31, 2020.

The term of this Agreement shall be for three years commencing on May 1, 2021. Following the three-year term ending on April 30, 2023, this Agreement shall automatically renew for additional one-year terms unless earlier terminated by either party in accordance with Section 15 of this Agreement.

3. Section 4 of the Agreement is hereby amended as follows:

#### **COMPENSATION**

- (A) The Contractor agrees that for the performance of the Services as outlined in Section 1 above, it shall be compensated by the Gulf Consortium in a manner that maximizes the use of federal funds to pay for such services. If this Agreement is extended beyond the initial two year period, Contractor's compensation for General Administrative Services (i.e., non-grant eligible services) for subsequent years shall be charged at an hourly rate of ONE HUNDRED SEVENTY FIVE DOLLARS (\$170175) not to exceed SEVEN THOUSAND SIX HUNDRED FORTY TWO DOLLARS (\$7,642) per month ONE HUNDRED THOUSAND DOLLARS (\$100,000) per year. The compensation shall include all General Administrative Services to be provided, including expenses such as copying, long distance phone, travel, and general overhead.
- (B) Separate from the amount due under Section 4(A), it is recognized that certain management services may be eligible for grant reimbursement ("Grant Eligible Services"). In the event Federal funds or other funds become available to pay for such Grant Eligible Services, Contractor shall be paid a fee of ONE HUNDRED SEVENTY FIVE DOLLARS (\$170175) per hour for providing such services. However, the Consortium shall not be obligated to pay Contractor in excess of TWO HUNDRED NINETY NINE THOUSAND EIGHT HUNDRED AND EIGHTY DOLLARS (\$299,880) THREE HUNDRED FIFTY THOUSAND DOLLARS (\$350,000) per fiscal year from grant funds, with the exception of any amounts that may be paid to Contractor from grant funds pursuant to previously approved SSEP Adaptive Planning and Compliance Project costs addressed in the SEP, which shall not exceed SIXTY THOUSAND DOLLARS (\$60,000) per fiscal year paragraph (C) of this Section. All services provided that for any

reason do not qualify for grant reimbursement under paragraph (B) or (C) of this Section shall be considered General Administrative services payable as set forth in Section (4)(A).

- 1. Grant-eligible costs incurred to prepare, submit, manage and close out grants will be included as contractual services within grant application submittals to RESTORE Council. For each grant submittal, Consortium approval of pre-award costs will be obtained prior to incurring expense.
- 2. Annually on the anniversary of execution, the Parties shall review the volume of grant applications and awards processed by the Contractor under this Agreement. Following each such review, if the Parties agree, (1) the maximum caps may be increased as deemed appropriate and (2) the hourly rate may be increased as deemed appropriate. The Consortium hereby delegates authority to the Executive Committee to review and approve any change to the maximum caps that are within 20% of the prior year's cap.
- (C) The Consortium previously approved SSEP costs in the amount of TWO HUNDRED TWENTY ONE THOUSAND AND THIRTY EIGHT DOLLARS (\$221,038) for Contractor and the Consortium's General Counsel to begin work on preparing the SSEP Grant Application and implementing SSEP activities. This amount was included in the Consortium's FY 18-19 operating budget and the SSEP itself, and some or all of such SSEP costs may constitute Grant Eligible Services, as defined above. As individual line items within the approved operating budget vary from the original estimates provided within the SSEP, notification has been provided to the RESTORE Council. However, remaining SSEP activity shall be completed within the approved budget and the total amount of approved SSEP costs remains unchanged. For Grant Eligible Services provided by Contractor under this paragraph, the Consortium shall not be obligated to pay Contractor in excess of ONE HUNDRED SIXTY NINE THOUSAND AND TWO HUNDRED TWENTY SIX DOLLARS (\$169,226) from grant funds. Contractor shall be paid a fee of ONE HUNDRED SEVENTY DOLLARS (\$170) per hour for services provided in accordance with this paragraph.
- 4. Section 5 of the Agreement is hereby deleted in its entirety.

In accordance with part VII of Chapter 218, Florida Statutes, the Consortium shall make such payments within forty-five (45) days of submission and approval of invoice for services.

- 5. Section 6 of the Agreement is hereby amended as follows:
  - 6. STATUTORY PROMPT PAYMENT INFORMATION REQUIREMENTS NOTICES AND INVOICES
  - A. Notices to the Consortium are to be submitted to:

Name: Lynn M. Hoshihara, Esq.
Street Address: 1500 Mahan Drive, Suite 200

City, State, Zip Code: Tallahassee, FL 32308

Telephone: 850-224-4070

E-mail: <u>lhoshihara@ngnlaw.com</u>

B. Notices to the Contractor are to be submitted to:

Name: Valerie Seidel

Street Address: 165 Lincoln Avenue City, State, Zip Code: Winter Park, FL 32789

Telephone: 407-629-2185

E-mail: <u>vseidel@balmoralgroup.us</u>

C. Invoice: The Contractor shall submit requests for payment to the Consortium in the following form:

A numbered invoice document with date of invoice; reference of the Consortium contract number; itemized listing of all goods and services being billed with unit prices and extended pricing; Contractor's name, address, billing contact person information, and Federal tax identification number. The invoice must be properly addressed and delivered to the contact identified above.

- D. Payment Dispute Resolution: Resolution 2015-01 of the Consortium establishes the Gulf Consortium Purchasing Policy for Management Services. The Resolution and part VII of chapter 218, Florida Statutes, establishes the policy and procedures for payment disputes that apply to this Agreement.
- 6. Section 13 of the Agreement is hereby amended as follows:

The Contractor agrees:

- a. To establish and maintain books, records, and documents (including electronic storage media) in accordance with generally accepted accounting procedures and practices, which sufficiently and properly reflect all revenues and expenditures of funds provided by the Consortium under this Agreement.
- b. To the extent the Contractor is performing services on behalf of the Consortium, the Contractor must:
  - i. Keep and maintain public records that ordinarily and necessarily would be required by the Consortium in order to perform the service;
  - ii. Provide the public with access to public records on the same terms and conditions that the Consortium would provide the records and Upon request from the Consortium, provide the Consortium with a copy of the requested records or allow the records to be inspected or copied within a reasonable

- <u>time</u> at a cost that <u>does</u> not exceed the cost provided in Chapter 119, Florida Statutes, or as otherwise provided by law;
- iii. Ensure that public records that are exempt or confidential and exempt from public records disclosure requirements are not disclosed except as authorized by law for the duration of the contract term and following completion of the contract if the Contractor does not transfer the records to the Consortium;
- iv. Meet all requirements for retaining public records and transfer Upon completion of the contract, transfer, at no cost, to the Consortium all public records in possession of the Contractor or keep and maintain public records required by the Consortium. upon termination of this Agreement and destroy any duplicate public records that are exempt or confidential and exempt from public records disclosure requirements. If the Contractor transfers all public records to the Consortium upon completion of the contract, the Contractor shall destroy any duplicate public records that are exempt or confidential and exempt from public records disclosure requirements. If the Contractor keeps and maintains public records upon completion of the contract, the Contractor shall meet all applicable requirements for retaining the public records. All records stored electronically must be provided to the Consortium in a format that is compatible with the Consortium's information technology systems.

IF THE CONTRACTOR HAS QUESTIONS REGARDING THE APPLICATION OF CHAPTER 119. FLORIDA STATUTES. THE CONTRACTOR'S DUTY TO PROVIDE PUBLIC RECORDS RELATING TO **THIS** CONTRACT. CONTACT GENERAL **COUNSEL** 1500 DRIVE. MAHAN SUITE 200. 32308, TALLAHASSEE,  $\mathbf{FL}$ PHONE: (850)224-4070 lhoshihara@ngnlaw.com.

- e. To retain all client records, financial records, supporting documents, statistical records, and any other documents (including electronic storage media) pertinent to this Agreement for a period of five (5) years after termination of the Agreement, or if an audit has been initiated and audit findings have not been resolved at the end of five (5) years, the records shall be retained until resolution of the audit findings or any litigation which may be based on the terms of this Agreement.
- d. Upon completion or termination of the Agreement and at the request of the Consortium, the Contractor shall cooperate with the Consortium to facilitate the duplication and transfer of any said records or documents during the required retention period as specified in this Section.
- e. To assure that these records shall be subject at all reasonable times to inspection, review, or audit by Federal, state, or other personnel duly authorized by the Consortium.

- f. Persons duly authorized by the Consortium and Federal auditors, pursuant to 45 CFR, Part 92.36(I)(10), shall have full access to and the right to examine any of provider's Agreement and related records and documents, regardless of the form in which kept, at all reasonable times for as long as records are retained.
- g. To include these aforementioned audit and record keeping requirements in all approved subcontracts and assignments.
- 7. Section 15 of the Agreement is hereby amended as follows:

The Consortium may terminate this Agreement without cause, by giving the Contractor 30 days written notice of termination. Either party may terminate this Agreement for without cause by giving the other party hereto 30 90 days written notice of termination. After the 90-day notice period, the parties shall enter into a month-to-month agreement until the conclusion of the transition period to the new General Manager. The Consortium shall not be required to give Contractor such 30 90 day written notice if, in the opinion of the Consortium, the Contractor is unable to perform its obligations hereunder, or if in the Consortium's opinion, the services being provided are not satisfactory. In such case, the Consortium may immediately terminate the Agreement by mailing a notice of termination to the Contractor. The Consortium may retain/withhold payment for nonperformance if deemed appropriate to do so by the Consortium.

8. All other provisions of the Agreement shall remain in full force and effect.

WHERETO, the parties have set their hands and seals effective the date whereon the last party executes this Amendment.

| GULF CONSOR | TIUM        | THE BA | ALMORAL GROUP, LLC.       |
|-------------|-------------|--------|---------------------------|
| By:         | , Chairman  | By:    | Valerie Seidel, President |
| Date:       |             | Date:  |                           |
| By:         | , Secretary |        |                           |
| Date:       |             |        |                           |

## **AGENDA ITEM 9b**

## Gulf Consortium Executive Committee Meeting January 14, 2021

## Agenda Item 9b SEP Planning Consultants – Conflict of Interest

### **Executive Summary:**

At the December 2020 Gulf Consortium Board Meeting, it was requested that the Board revisit the Conflict of Interest (COI) clause agreed to by Environmental Science Associates (ESA) and its subcontractors that currently prohibits ESA and its subcontractors from working on implementation of the State Expenditure Plan (SEP) for the Consortium and the 23 member counties. The COI clause was originally proposed by ESA and was developed primarily in order to comply with Treasury regulations prohibiting conflicts of interest in the development and implementation of the SEP and was included within the SEP itself. It provides as follows:

The Consultant agrees to recuse itself from all participation in any projects, programs, and activities ultimately included in the State Expenditure Plan. Attached as composite Exhibit E is a copy of each Consultant's agreements with its named team partner firms and individuals regarding such firms recusal from all participation in any projects, programs, and activities ultimately included in the State Expenditure Plan.

State Expenditure Plan at Page 20.

It is important to note that the COI clause only extends to projects that were ultimately included in the SEP. ESA and its subcontractors are free to work on Pot 1 and Pot 2 projects as well as any other projects not related to SEP implementation for the Consortium and the member counties.

In response to multiple requests from ESA that the COI clause be waived or amended, the Board previously addressed the COI clause over the course of several meetings spanning from 2017 - 2019. In February 2018 and again in January 2019, the Board voted to deny ESA's request and leave the COI clause in place.

Because the COI clause was included within the SEP, any adjustment to the COI clause would require an SEP amendment, which must be approved by the RESTORE Council prior to taking effect. Further, even if changes to the COI clause were to be approved by the RESTORE Council, a future audit could nonetheless determine that a prohibited conflict of interest exists, thus potentially resulting in the recoupment of grant funds awarded to the Consortium and/or the denial of subsequent reimbursement requests.

Since attempting to weaken or eliminate the COI clause would result in increased risk to the Consortium, General Counsel recommends the Board leave the existing COI clause in place. In the event the Board nonetheless wishes to explore revising the COI clause, General Counsel would strongly recommend that any proposed changes first be submitted to the RESTORE Council for review and comment.

### **Background/History:**

The following is a summary of pertinent events related to the development of the COI clause and subsequent attempts to modify same:

**April 2014:** Consortium issued an Invitation to Negotiate (ITN) for Consultant Services for the Development of the SEP.

**Sept. 2014**: A Request for Best and Final Offer (RBAFO) was issued to four firms, which among other things required them to address "how the Consortium's use of the Firm in implementing the SEP would comply with the Treasury Interim Final Rule section 34.503(b)(3) to prevent conflicts of interest in the development and implementation of the SEP."

**Oct. 2014**: In its response to the RBAFO, ESA agreed to avoid any actual or perceived conflicts of interest by expressing the following:

We have reviewed and carefully considered the Conflict of Interest clause contained in the RBAFO, as well as later clarification of that clause provided by the Leon County Purchasing Department. As we interpret it, the clear intention of this clause is to preclude any actual or perceived bias on the part of the SEP planning consultant such that they could later profit from participating in the implementation of projects, programs, and activities included in the SEP.

The ESA team fully accepts the limitations expressed in this clause, and ESA and its named team partner firms and individuals will formally recuse themselves from all later participation in any projects, programs, and activities ultimately included in the SEP. If selected by the Consortium, the ESA team will be beholden solely and exclusively to the interests of the Consortium, and will not seek to profit from the subsequent implementation of the SEP prepared by the ESA team.

March 2015: Consortium and ESA entered into an Agreement, which contained the current COI clause.

**April 2016**: ESA's agreement with the Consortium was amended to address the change in scope, increase the contract amount, and update certain required provisions. <u>ESA proposed revising or deleting the COI clause</u>, but this was rejected and the existing <u>COI clause</u> was carried forward into the Amended Agreement (as well as the Administrative Grant Application and PSEP).

**November 2017:** The Board considered a request from ESA to revise/delete the COI clause. The Board voted to direct the General Counsel to negotiate with counsel for ESA on revised COI language that would satisfy both ESA's and the Consortium's interests as well as RESTORE Council.

General Counsel worked with ESA and the RESTORE Council to negotiate a potential compromise of a four (4) year recusal (from the date of SEP approval) from working on those components of SEP projects funded with Pot 3 funds. When this was presented to RESTORE Council staff, they gave tentative approval with the caveat that the four (4) year recusal period cover all projects included in the SEP regardless of funding source.

**February 2018:** The potential compromise position was presented to the Board for consideration, which included the four (4) year blanket recusal from work on any projects included in the SEP. At the meeting, ESA's legal counsel addressed the Board and stated that they did not approve of the proposed compromise and that they wanted more time to negotiate with RESTORE Council. Ultimately, the Board voted not to make any modifications to the COI clause.

January 2019: In response to a request from a Director, the Board again revisited the COI clause. General Counsel recommended leaving the existing COI clause in place. Additionally, RESTORE Council's General Counsel spoke at the meeting and expressed agreement with the General Counsel's position. RESTORE Council's General Counsel further stated that RESTORE Council would closely scrutinize any situation where an ethical provision was amended to become less restrictive. Representatives from ESA and their subcontractors also addressed the Board. The Board unanimously voted to leave the existing COI clause in place.

**June 2019:** ESA and its subcontractors objected to the inclusion of the COI clause in the Subrecipient Agreements. The Board voted to leave the COI clause as written.

**December 2020**: In response to a request from a Director, the Consortium Board agreed to revisit the COI clause and directed staff to place it on the January meeting agenda.

#### **Analysis**

It is the responsibility of all public officers, employees, and consultants to ensure the integrity and impartiality of the Consortium's procurement process. Fair and open competition is a basic tenet of public procurement. Such competition reduces the appearance and opportunity for favoritism and inspires public confidence that contracts are awarded equitably and economically and helps to establish public confidence in the process by which services are procured.

To that end, the COI clause was put in place to provide sufficient control to prevent conflicts in the development and implementation of the SEP as required by Treasury. ESA agreed to this restriction when it first contracted with the Consortium and spent 3+ years

working closely with the 23 counties on the development of the projects ultimately included in the SEP.

Under federal law, the Consortium is required to safeguard against conflicts of interests in administrating federal funds. The Consortium should consider the following guiding principles related to competitive procurements and COI:

#### Federal Law

- The U.S. Department of Treasury Regulation requires the SEP to "describe the processes used to prevent conflicts of interests in the development and implementation of the plan." §34.503(b)(3), 31 CFR Part 34.
- "In order to ensure objective contractor performance and eliminate unfair competitive advantage, contractors that develop or draft specifications, requirements, statements of work, or invitations for bids or requests for proposals must be excluded from competing for such procurements." §200.319(a), 2 CFR Part 200.

#### RESTORE Council

 The Council has adopted a Code of Conduct which requires the Consortium to maintain written standards of conduct regarding conflicts of interest. The provision includes a conflict certification form that requires the Consortium to "establish safeguards to prohibit employees from using their positions for a purpose that constitutes or presents the appearance of personal or organizational conflict of interest, or personal gain in the administration of this award." Form SF-424B, Section N, Restore Council Financial Assistance Standard Terms and Conditions.

#### Florida Law

 "A person who receives a contract that has not been procured pursuant to subsections (1) - (3) to perform a feasibility study of the potential implementation of a subsequent contract, who participates in the drafting of a solicitation or who develops a program for future implementation, is not eligible to contract with the agency for any other contracts dealing with that specific subject matter." §287.057(17)(c), F.S.

The COI clause was originally offered by ESA during the procurement process in response to the Consortium's request for best and final offer. ESA voluntarily contracted with the Consortium to serve as the planning consultant responsible for development of the SEP and has reaped the benefits thereof. The COI clause is reasonable, serves a legitimate public interest and is limited solely to the projects included in the SEP. ESA is free to work on Pot 1 projects, Pot 2 projects, Triumph projects, or any other individual counties' projects.

As described above, because the COI clause was included within the SEP, any adjustment to the COI clause would require an SEP amendment, which must be approved

by the RESTORE Council prior to taking effect. Further, even if changes to the COI clause were to be approved by the RESTORE Council, a future audit could nonetheless determine that a prohibited conflict of interest exists, thus potentially resulting in the recoupment of grant funds awarded to the Consortium and/or the denial of subsequent reimbursement requests.

### **Concerns in Amending the COI Clause:**

- The Consortium is assigned a risk designation by RESTORE Council which is utilized to determine whether additional monitoring requirements and controls are applied to the Consortium and the federal funds it receives under Pot 3 of the RESTORE Act. The Consortium was previously deemed a "high-risk" entity by the RESTORE Council. Only recently was the Consortium able to reduce its risk designation to "moderate risk," which among other things allows the Consortium to draw down grant funding immediately upon request without a pre-audit of proposed expenses. Submission of a proposed SEP amendment seeking to reduce or eliminate ethical restrictions that were included in the SEP to comply with Treasury Regulations relating to conflicts of interest in the development and implementation of the SEP may undermine these efforts and result in the reevaluation of the Consortium's risk designation. An increase in the Consortium's risk designation could result in delays in accessing funds and additional monitoring controls.
- While ESA has previously contended that the COI clause became obsolete after the Consortium shifted to the "Even-Steven" approach whereby each county would receive equal funding, even under the Even-Steven approach, ESA had a significant role in the development of the projects ultimately included in the SEP. ESA and its subcontractors may be deemed as having an "unfair advantage" over other future bidders as they are in a position to have more information about timing, costs, leveraging and inner-project needs.
  - A state agency may not enter into a contract if a conflict of interest is based upon the vendor gaining an unfair competitive advantage. §287.057(16), F.S.
  - o An "unfair competitive advantage" exists when the vendor has obtained:
    - a) Access to information that is not available to the public and would assist the vendor in obtaining the contract; or
    - b) Source selection information that is relevant to the contract but is not available to all competitors and that would assist the vendor in obtaining the contract.
- A concern may be raised as to the integrity of the original selection process as other consulting firms may have decided not to bid on the development of the SEP to remain eligible to compete on implementation.
- Future bidders may be discouraged from competing on SEP implementation based on a perception of favoritism towards ESA and its subcontractors.
- The ultimate determination as to whether a conflict of interest exists could be raised in an audit, which may result in financial repercussions.

 The Consortium has spent over \$54,000 in legal fees since 2017 addressing ESA's request to revise/delete the COI clause.

When the Board addressed this issue most recently in January 2019, RESTORE Council staff were present at the meeting and expressed agreement with the General Counsel's position that the COI clause not be modified. RESTORE Council staff have further stated that the elimination or diminution of the COI clause, if inconsistent with Federal law or regulations, could result in disallowance of future cost reimbursements under SEP awards to the Consortium.

### **Conclusion:**

Pursuing an amendment to the SEP that relaxes the existing COI clause would place the Consortium at increased risk. RESTORE Council staff is on record that any attempts to weaken the COI clause or any other ethical provision would be closely scrutinized. All Directors are further encouraged to consult with their respective County Attorneys to the extent they have questions regarding this issue.

### **Options:**

Option #1, Do not make any changes to the existing COI clause.

Option #2, Direct General Counsel to seek guidance from RESTORE Council as to whether a four (4) year blanket recusal from work on any projects included in the SEP (measured from the date of approval of the SEP by RESTORE Council) would be permissible.

Option #3, Board direction.

#### **Recommendation:**

Option #1

#### Prepared by:

Lynn Hoshihara and Evan Rosenthal Nabors, Giblin & Nickerson, P.A. General Counsel January 7, 2021



5401 South Kirkman Road Suite 475 Orlando, FL 32819 407.403.6300 phone 407.403.6301 fax

January 8, 2021

Gulf Consortium Board of Directors c/o The Balmoral Group, Manager 165 Lincoln Avenue Winter Park, FL 32789

Subject: Release of the ESA Consulting Team from Non-Compete Restrictions on SEP-Related Project Work

#### Dear Directors:

On behalf of Environmental Science Associates (ESA) and our State Expenditure Plan (SEP) consulting team, I am respectfully requesting the Directors to formally lift all restrictions prohibiting our firms from fairly competing for and engaging in SEP-related project work, effective December 31, 2020 - 2 years from termination of ESA's agreement. The ESA consultant team was selected by the Consortium in 2014 to assist the member counties in maximizing the benefits of the Spill Impact Component, and to prepare the SEP. We worked closely and diligently with the Consortium member counties, and the final SEP was approved by the Restoration Council on September 17, 2018. Upon ESA's satisfactory completion of its scope of work, the agreement between ESA and Consortium was jointly terminated on December 31, 2018.

ESA's agreement contained a conflict of interest clause that prohibited the consultant team from working on projects described in the approved SEP. This clause was agreed to by ESA because our original scope of work called for the consultant team to independently select and rank SEP projects. Our scope of work was subsequently revised by the Consortium to allow for the counties to select and rank their own projects, thus eliminating the intended purpose of the clause. ESA attempted to negotiate a contract amendment to address this inconsistency, but the amendment was rejected by the Consortium for unspecified reasons.

Regardless, we contend that this clause, and any restrictions on competing for SEP-related project work, terminated with our agreement as no post-agreement terms or end date were ever negotiated with ESA. The Consortium's general counsel has nonetheless continued to assert that our non-compete status is in effect indefinitely. Over the past two years several member counties have requested ESA consultant team members to compete for SEP-related project work, only to be told that their grant monies may be at risk if ESA consultant team members were to be hired. As it stands, this arbitrary and ambiguous non-compete status is detrimental to both the success of those member counties as well as our ability to pursue significant business opportunities.

Chapter 112.313 of the Florida Statutes addresses standards of conduct for public officers, employees of agencies, and local government attorneys. Several sections in this statute consistently define a 2-year period following the vacation of an office or position during which said individuals may not pursue or accept business with the vacated agency due to conflict of interest or competitive advantage. The 2-year "non-compete" period defined in the statute is a reasonable timeframe that is applicable to the restriction imposed on the ESA consultant team. Any term longer than 2 years is unprecedented in Florida law and is clearly punitive. The ESA consultant team has no conflicts of interest, and any competitive advantage we may have developed in preparing the SEP has long since diminished after the completion of the SEP.

Therefore, I am respectfully requesting the Directors to formally release the ESA consultant team from any and all restrictions on fairly competing for SEP-related project work, effective December 31, 2020 (2 years from the termination date of ESA's agreement).



January 8, 2021 Page 2

Fair and open competition is the basic tenet of public procurement, and member counties should be free to independently determine which consultants and contractors are best qualified to compete for requested professional services. We are very well qualified to assist member counties in the implementation of their SEP projects, and after two years on the sidelines, there is no justification or legal precedent for continuing to restrict the ESA consulting team from freely conducting our businesses in Florida. Our suggested Board motion is provided below. Thank you for considering our request.

Sincerely,

Julie Sullivan

ESA Southeast Regional Director

#### **SUGGESTED BOARD MOTION**

I Move that the Board of Directors to adopt a resolution stating that the ESA consultant team is released from any and all restrictions on fairly competing for SEP-related project work, effective December 31, 2020 (2 years from the termination of ESA's agreement with the Consortium.)

#### Reasons to support this motion:

- The current restrictions being imposed by the Consortium on the ESA consultant team are arbitrary, capricious, and ambiguous, with no defined terms or end date.
- In the absence of any negotiated terms or end date, the 2-year "non-compete" period defined in Chapter 112.313 Florida Statutes is the appropriate standard.
- Fair and open competition is the basic tenet of public procurement, and member counties should be free
  to independently determine which consultants and contractors are best qualified to compete for requested
  professional services.
- The current restrictions are detrimental to both the success of member counties seeking assistance from the ESA consultant team, as well as the ability of our firms to pursue significant business opportunities.
- The ESA consultant team has no conflicts of interest, and any competitive advantage it may have gained in the preparation of the SEP has long since diminished after the completion of the SEP.
- After two years on the sidelines, there is no justification or legal precedent for continuing to restrict the ESA consulting team from freely conducting their businesses in Florida.

## **AGENDA ITEM 10**

## Gulf Consortium Executive Committee January 14, 2021

### Agenda Item 10 Financial Statements

#### Statement of Issue:

Presentation of the most recent monthly financial statements. The report also includes a snapshot of Grant applications for SEP Implementation.

#### Background:

Financial Statements are produced monthly for the Consortium. Additionally, attachments include a snapshot of the amounts allocated to the Adaptive Planning Grant and the amounts pertaining to Grant Applications for SEP projects.

### **Attachments:**

- a) Financial Statements through December 31 Balance Sheet and Income Statement
- b) Grant Status Summary
- c) Submitted Grants Graph

### **Action Required:**

- 1) Approve Financial Reports for Full Board Approval
- 2) Other Executive Committee direction

### **Staff Recommendation:**

Approve as proposed.

### Prepared by:

Richard Bernier The Balmoral Group On: January 6, 2021

#### **Action Taken:**

| Motion to:  | , Mad                   | de by:     | <br>_; |
|-------------|-------------------------|------------|--------|
| Seconded by | :                       | _·         |        |
| Approved    | _; Approved as amended_ | ; Defeated |        |

# **Gulf Consortium Balance Sheet**

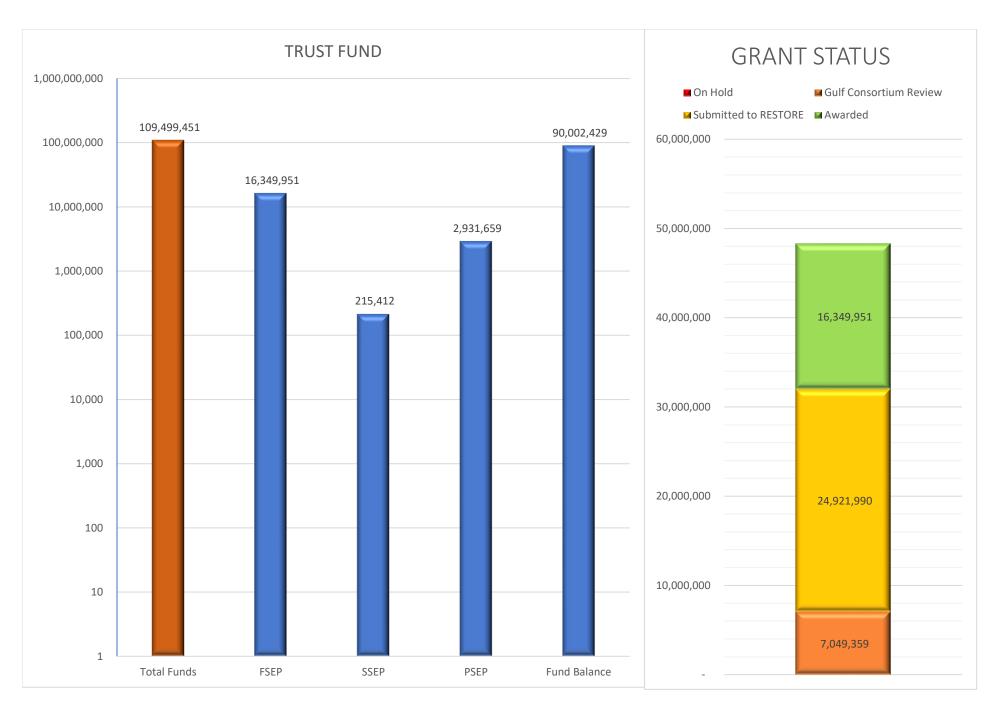
As of December 31, 2020

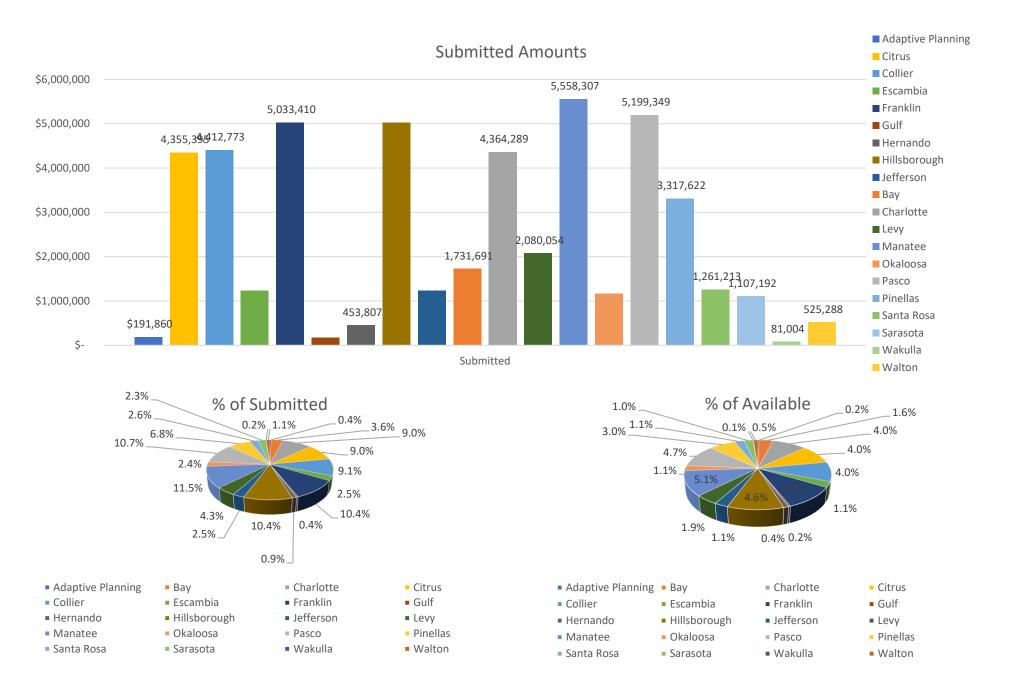
|  | Dec 31, 2020  |
|--|---------------|
| ASSETS                                 |               |
| Current Assets                         |               |
| Checking/Savings                       |               |
| Cash                                   |               |
| Grant Account (Wells Fargo)            | 822.42        |
| Operating Account (Seaside)            | 99,606.45     |
| Total Cash                             | 100,428.87    |
| Total Checking/Savings                 | 100,428.87    |
| Accounts Receivable                    |               |
| Accounts Receivable                    |               |
| Grants Receivable (SEP)                | 12,944,975.30 |
| Accounts Receivable (General)          | 18,918.00     |
| Total Accounts Receivable              | 12,963,893.30 |
| Total Accounts Receivable              | 12,963,893.30 |
| Other Current Assets                   |               |
| Other Current Assets                   |               |
| Other Receivables                      | 22,498.04     |
| <b>Total Other Current Assets</b>      | 22,498.04     |
| Total Other Current Assets             | 22,498.04     |
| Total Current Assets                   | 13,086,820.21 |
| TOTAL ASSETS                           | 13,086,820.21 |
| LIABILITIES & EQUITY                   |               |
| Liabilities                            |               |
| Current Liabilities                    |               |
| Accounts Payable                       |               |
| Payables                               |               |
| Accounts Payable (Grants)              | 23,630.70     |
| Accounts Payable (General)             | 850.00        |
| Total Payables                         | 24,480.70     |
| Total Accounts Payable                 | 24,480.70     |
| Other Current Liabilities              |               |
| Accrued Liabilities                    |               |
| Accrued Liabilities (Grants)           | 12,950,766.79 |
| Accrued Liabilities (General)          | 6,587.50      |
| Total Accrued Liabilities              | 12,957,354.29 |
| <b>Total Other Current Liabilities</b> | 12,957,354.29 |
| Total Current Liabilities              | 12,981,834.99 |
| Total Liabilities                      | 12,981,834.99 |
| Equity                                 |               |
| Funds Transfers                        | (51,652.24)   |
| Unrestricted Net Assets                | 74,535.45     |
| Net Income                             | 82,102.01     |
| Total Equity                           | 104,985.22    |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES & EQUITY             | 13,086,820.21 |

### **Gulf Consortium Profit & Loss**

### October through December 2020

|  | Adaptive Planning | General Fund | SEP Grants | TOTAL      |
|--|-------------------|--------------|------------|------------|
| Income                                   |                   |              |            |            |
| Adaptive Planning Grant                  | 62.50             | -            | -          | 62.50      |
| Direct Contributions                     | -                 | 106,790.00   | -          | 106,790.00 |
| Grant Funds - SEP                        | -                 | -            | 60,619.99  | 60,619.99  |
| Total Income                             | 62.50             | 106,790.00   | 60,619.99  | 167,472.49 |
| Expense                                  |                   |              |            |            |
| Adaptive Planning                        | 62.50             | -            | -          | 62.50      |
| SEP Grants                               | -                 | -            | 60,619.99  | 60,619.99  |
| General Consortium Expenses              |                   |              |            |            |
| Other Expense                            | -                 | 58.13        | -          | 58.13      |
| Special District Fees                    | -                 | 175.00       | -          | 175.00     |
| Bank Fees                                | -                 | 251.08       | -          | 251.08     |
| Meeting Expense                          | -                 | 234.08       | -          | 234.08     |
| Accounting/Accounting                    | -                 | 2,500.00     | -          | 2,500.00   |
| Management Fees                          | -                 | 19,890.00    | -          | 19,890.00  |
| Legal Fees                               | -                 | 1,425.00     | -          | 1,425.00   |
| Compliance Fees                          |                   | 154.70       |            | 154.70     |
| <b>Total General Consortium Expenses</b> | -                 | 24,687.99    | -          | 24,687.99  |
| Total Expense                            | 62.50             | 24,687.99    | 60,619.99  | 85,370.48  |
| Income                                   | -                 | 82,102.01    | -          | 82,102.01  |





## **AGENDA ITEM 11**

## Gulf Consortium Executive Committee Meeting January 14, 2021

## Agenda Item 11 Grant applications update

### **Statement of Issue:**

There are no new funding requests from counties requiring review/action. New applications should be submitted soon in preparation for the March Board meeting.

#### **Background:**

The next recommended deadline for submission of grant application materials is 2/12/2021, to allow for staff time to prepare applications for the March Consortium Board Meeting. Any project milestones with 2019-2022 start date can be applied for – see page 1 of project data dashboard at (page navigation arrows at bottom of dashboard) <a href="http://datavisual.balmoralgroup.us/GulfConsortiumProjects">http://datavisual.balmoralgroup.us/GulfConsortiumProjects</a>. Please let us know if you have projects planned for later that could possibly start now; these can be considered by the Board for earlier funding.

As of January 6, 2021, 18 projects have been awarded. A total of 34 grant applications have been received and processed. 11 are currently under RESTORE Council review: 3 have been withdrawn, 18 have been awarded, and 2 are being prepared for submission to RESTORE Council. The total amount of all grant applications or awards is about \$49M.

#### **Attachments:**

None

#### **Recommendation:**

For Information Only

#### Prepared by:

Dan Dourte
The Balmoral Group, Manager

On: January 6, 2021

## **AGENDA ITEM 12**

## Gulf Consortium Executive Committee January 14, 2021

### Agenda Item 12 Status of Bucket 2 Projects

### **Statement of Issue:**

Per Board approval to include regular reports from the Consortium's partners, DEP/FWC staff will provide a verbal update of Bucket 2 and related projects. For information only; no action is required.

#### Background:

The State partner agencies' report will be given verbally at the Executive Committee meeting on January 14, 2021

### **Attachments**:

None

### Prepared by:

Amanda Jorjorian The Balmoral Group On: January 6, 2021

## **AGENDA ITEM 13**

## Gulf Consortium Executive Committee Meeting January 14, 2021

### Agenda Item 13 Manager's Report

### Statement of Issue:

Consortium staff provides a report on updates to Consortium activities since the last Board meeting.

#### **Discussion:**

New members: Staff welcomes new members to the Board, who have recently been appointed by their Counties to serve on the Gulf Consortium. Staff looks forward to working with you and encourages you to reach out at any time with any questions or concerns you may have. The list attached on the next page reflects all of the changes we have been made aware of.

Grant Activity: Since the last Board meeting, staff has progressed the SEP amendment and several pending grants. Eight performance reports and financial reports are due at the end of January, and staff is working with the respective counties to complete all required documentation and upload timely. Staff has also been working with Levy County on additional set-up required to progress a large grant for oyster placement. We currently have 34 active grants in various stages of processing and anticipate several grant applications prior to the next Board meeting. The current average approval period for new grants is 193 days, from time of original submittal to RESTORE Council to date of award. This is about one month longer than one year ago at this time (165 days average at January 2020). This time period should be factored into County planning efforts.

New Fed Rules: Staff attended training on November 12, 2020, specifically regarding new cost allocation rules under 2 CFR Part 200 revisions.

Committee assignments: Predicated on prior agenda item approval of Committee composition, committee meetings will be scheduled over the next 90 days for audit and risk, and policy review assuming committee members are available. We appreciate the willingness to serve and effort of all Committee members to review supporting documentation and participate in administrative oversight for the benefit of the Consortium. The Policy Review committee this year will address a variety of minor modifications to practice and rules. Given schedules, it is likely that the review will be brought forward to the third Board meeting this year.

Audit: Warren Averett has commenced the current year audit. All documents requested by the auditors have been provided to the auditor, and document review is underway. The audit is on schedule to be complete and reviewed well in advance of the statutory June deadline.

RESTORE Council Updates: No updates at this time.

### **Attachments:**

1) List of New Consortium Board members

### **Action Required:**

1) None; informational only.

### Prepared by:

Valerie Seidel, The Balmoral Group On: January 6, 2021

### **New Consortium Board Members 2021**

### **Hillsborough County**

Commissioner Mariella Smith, Director

### Lee County

Commissioner Cecil Pendergrass, Director

### **Okaloosa County**

Commissioner Mel Ponder, Director

### **Pinellas County**

Stacey Day, Alternate

## **AGENDA ITEM 14**

# Gulf Consortium Executive Committee Meeting January 14, 2021

### Agenda Item 14 Public Comments

### Statement of Issue:

The public is invited to provide comments on issues that are on today's agenda

### **Attachments**:

None

### Prepared by:

Amanda Jorjorian The Balmoral Group General Manager On: January 6, 2021

## **AGENDA ITEM 15**

# Gulf Consortium Executive Committee Meeting January 14, 2021

### Agenda Item 15 Board Member Comments

### **Statement of Issue:**

Members of the Executive Committee are invited to provide comments on relevant issues.

### **Attachments**:

None

### Prepared by:

Amanda Jorjorian The Balmoral Group General Manager On: January 6, 2021